

DATE LABEL

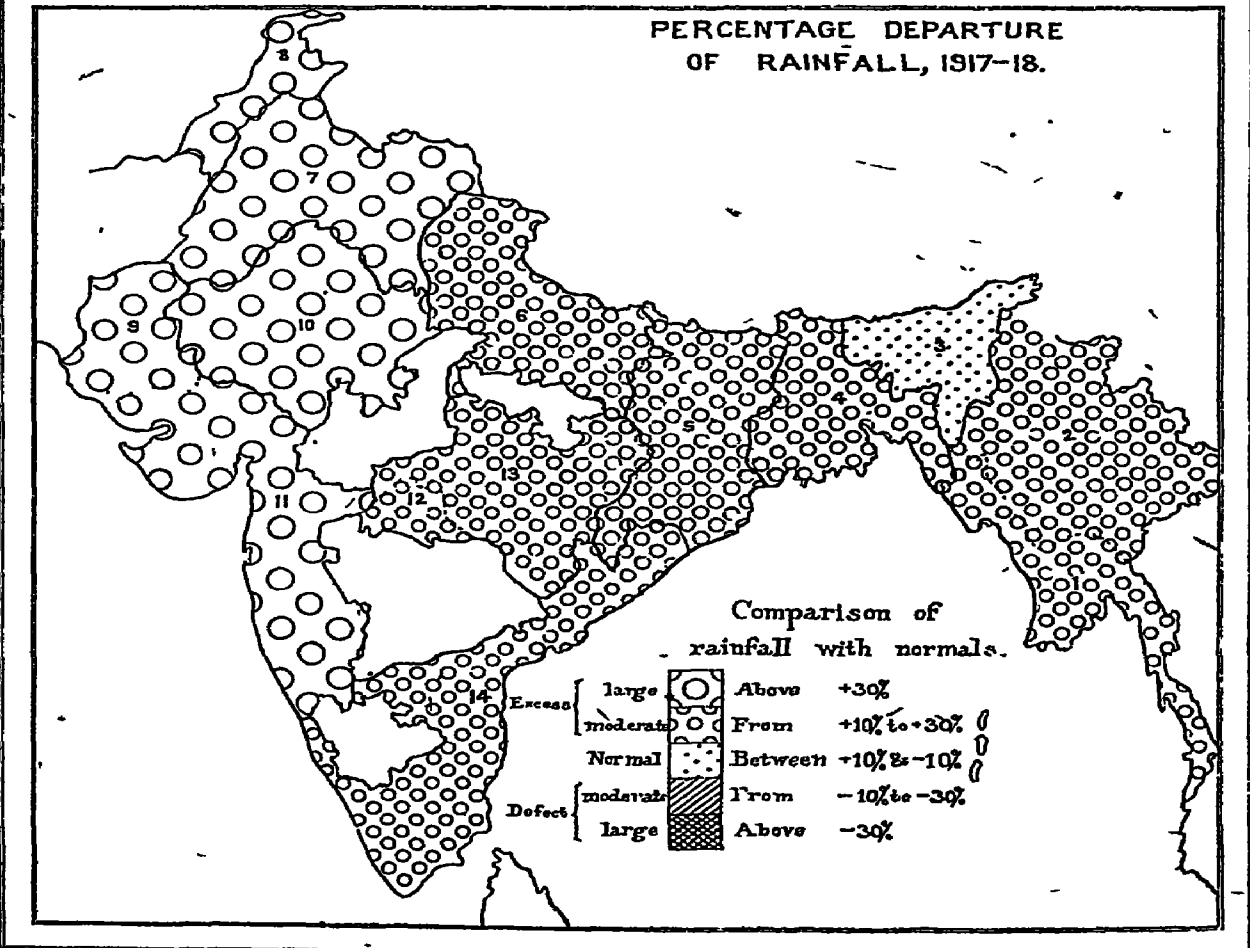
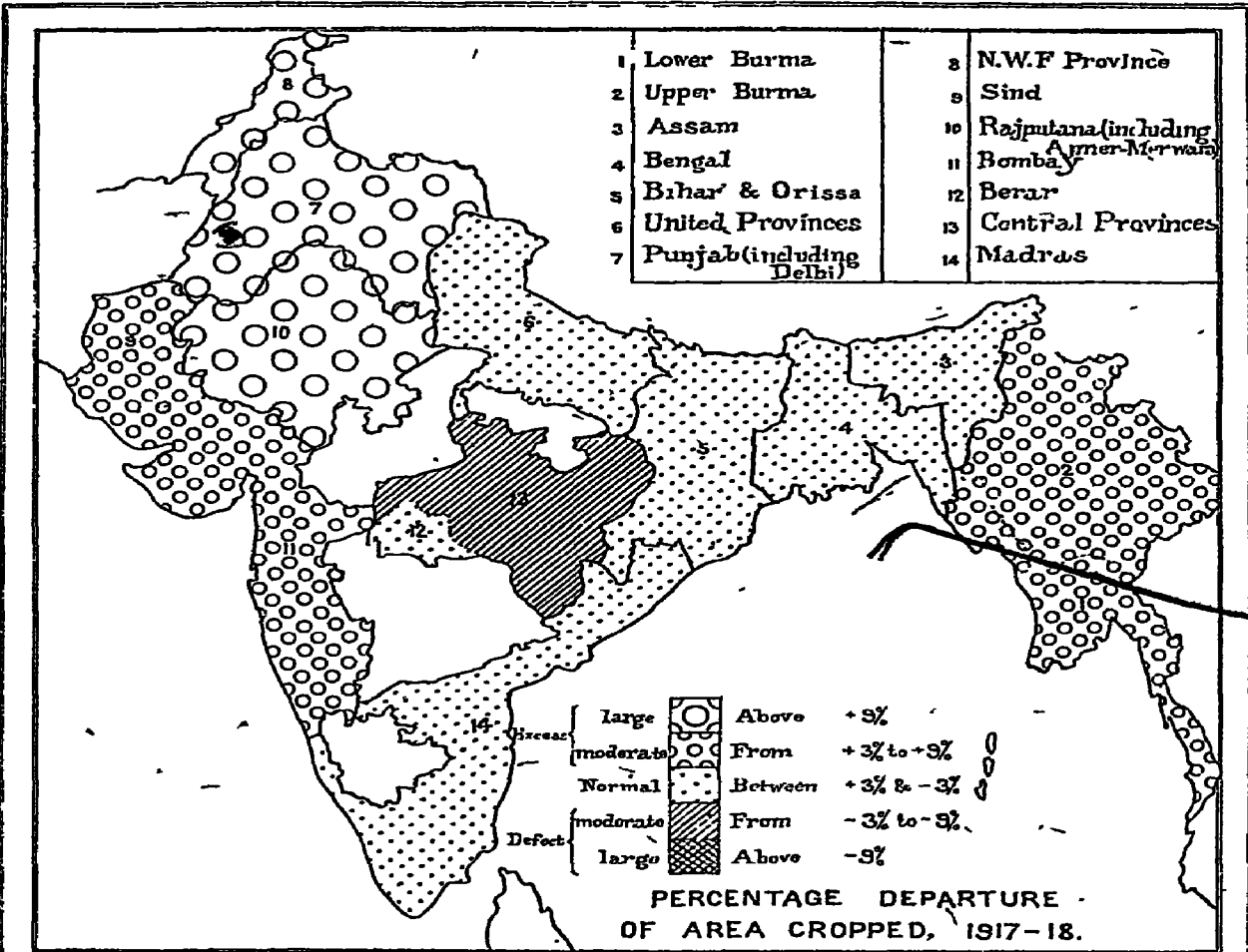
*Date of Release
for loan*

for loan

[illegible]

R.U.P.—R U.L.—1840—20,000—5-68.

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1917-18.



NOTE:—For the actual figures of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled "Rainfall of India," issued by the Meteorological Department.

THIRTY-FOURTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area,—Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1920

CONTENTS

	PAGES
REPORT	i—x
(1) Map of India showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 from the average of the preceding ten years	Frontispiece.
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area cropped and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1898-99 to 1917-18	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	ib
4.	Area under different crops cultivated	5—6
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	8—9
7.	Number of transfers of property in land and area transferred	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12—15
10.	Bengal	16—17
11.	Madras	18—19
12.	Bombay	20—21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22—24
15.	Oudh	24—25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25—26
17.	Punjab	27—28
18.	Upper Burma	29—30
19.	Lower Burma	31—32
20.	Central Provinces	33—34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35—36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	ib

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38—45
26.	Bengal	46—49
27.	Madras	50—53
28.	Bombay	54—57
29.	Sind	58—59
30.	Agra	60—66

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh	66—67
32. Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33. Punjab	72—75
34. Upper Burma	76—79
35. Lower Burma	80—83
36. Central Provinces	84—87
37. Berar	88—89
38. Assam	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGH, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—196
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—283
-----------------------------	---------

No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	289
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	} 301
16. Coorg	
17. Mysore	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries	302—304
--	---------

APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	305—308
--	---------

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III	309—315
---	---------

Index	316—321
-----------------	---------

Agricultural Statistics of India

1917-18

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1917-18. This annual volume is the thirty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report, with an index for easy reference, have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B showing the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.

The total area of India is 1,800,000 square miles, or 1,152,501,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	750,130,000	267,161,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,400,000	41,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	31,706,000	414,000
Total	<u>1,152,501,000</u>	<u>315,083,000</u>

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—750,130,000 acres or 1,172,000 square miles—includes 129,795,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mōngmit State, the Hkamti Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,795,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 750,130,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 620,335,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from “village papers,” i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 617,507,000 acres, as against 620,335,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, classified as **Table II.** shown in the margin. About **Classification of area.**

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	86,925	14
Not available for cultivation	142,783	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	111,485	18
Current fallows	48,466	8
Net area cropped	227,848	37
Total	617,507	100

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 142,783,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,799,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 111,485,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 48,466,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 227,848,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Bombay	77 per cent	46
Delhi	57 "	196
United Provinces	63 "	130
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	131
Bengal	48 "	182
Punjab	44 "	72
Central Provinces and Berar	38 "	68
Madras	37 "	122
North-West Frontier Province	30 "	89
Maunpur	23 "	100
Ajmer-Merwara	21 "	137
Assam	19 "	114
Sind	15 "	79
Coorg	14 "	122
Burma	13 "	71
British India	37 "	105

37 per cent of the total area, as against 229,620,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 0.8 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bombay and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than

once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 264,817,000 acres, as against 264,949,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means **Forests.** "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (86,925,000 acres in 1917-18) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 21 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies **Area not available for cultivation.** in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (142,783,000 acres in 1917-18), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for **Culturable waste other than fallow.** cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (111,485,000 acres in 1917-18), 23 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 28 per cent in other provinces.

rent fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1917-18 was 48,466,000 acres, as against 45,193,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 7 per cent.

gation.

The total area irrigated in 1917-18 was 15,867,000 acres, as against 14,804,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 15,783,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,601,000 acres from private canals, 6,561,000 acres from tanks, 11,139,000 acres from wells, and 6,780,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1917-18, 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 21 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind	73 per cent
Punjab	12 "
North-West Frontier Province	59 "
United Provinces	30 "
Ajmer-Merwara	39 "
Madras	24 "
Bihar and Orissa	17 "
Delhi	11 "
Bengal	10 "
Burma	8 "
Bombay	4 "
Assam	3 "
Coorg	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "
Manipur	2 "

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,015,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this area about 81 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 9,792,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 20,265,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 2,968,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

c III.
under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres^s in 1917-18. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.	about 218,760,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 45,715,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food- crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 207,437,000 acres,† or about 78 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* toge- ther) occupied some 11,323,000
Food-grains	207,437	78.4	
Condiments and spices	1,543	0.6	
Sugar	2,993	1.1	
Fruits and vegetables	5,680	2.2	
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,107	0.4	
Total food-crops	218,760	82.7	
Oilseeds	14,108	5.3	
Fibres	18,991	7.2	
Dyes and Tanning materials	1,313	0.5	
Drugs and narcotics	2,163	0.6	
Fodder crops	8,194	3.1	
Miscellaneous non-food crops	916	0.4	
Total non-food crops	45,715	17.3	

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 18,991,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,108,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops *—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,616,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (207,437,000 acres) showed a decrease of Food-grains. 1,336,000 acres or 0.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Rice	80,668	80,998	-330
Wheat	26,428	25,011	+ 1,381
Barley	8,505	7,972	+ 533
Jawar	21,118	21,892	-774
Bajra	12,099	15,228	-2,529
Ragi	4,265	4,072	+ 193
Maize	6,486	6,544	-58
Gram	16,724	15,699	+ 1,025
Other grains and pulses	30,614	31,334	-720

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The heavy and continuous rains of the monsoon of 1917 adversely affected some of the autumn crop, but provided a good seed-bed for the spring crops. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces,† 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 9 per cent each in the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,108,000 acres) showed a decrease of Oilseeds. 527,000 acres or nearly 4 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Linseed	2,781	2,558	+ 223
Sesamum	3,371	4,014	- 640
Rape and mustard	4,359	4,011	+ 348
Other oilseeds	3,604	4,352	-468

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 15 per cent each in the Central Pro-

vinces and Berar, and Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent each in Burma and the Punjab, 6 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1917-18. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1917-18 would come to 203 million acres instead of 207 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 7 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18 was 1,543,000 acres, as against 1,629,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 86,000 acres or 5 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 45 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1917-18.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1917-18 was 2,993,000 acres, as against 2,615,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 378,000 acres or 14 per cent. Of this area about 2,808,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,422,000 acres in the preceding year. 52 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 9 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 185,000 acres as against 193,000 acres in the preceding year. About 50 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibre.

Fibre crops occupied 18,991,000 acres in 1917-18 as against 17,339,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 1,652,000 acres or 10 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase
Cotton	15,403	13,837	+ 1,566
Jute	2,700	2,671	+ 29
Other fibres	884	811	+ 57

The area under cotton showed an increase of 11 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 29 per cent each was in the Central Provinces

and Berar and the Bombay Presidency, 18 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 1 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 7 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning
materials.

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 1,313,000 acres in 1917-18. Of this the area under indigo was 701,000 acres, showing a decrease of 64,000 acres or 8 per cent. Of the total indigo area 46 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 27 per cent in the United Provinces, 13 per cent in the Punjab, and 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 612,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,163,000 acres in 1917-18, as against 2,181,000 acres in the

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1917-18	1916-17	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Opium	221	217	+ 4
Coffee	95	91	+ 4
Tea	619	603	+ 16
Tobacco	1,015	1,041	- 26
Other drugs and narcotics	213	229	- 16

preceding year, or a decrease of 18,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1917-18 was 8,194,000 acres, as against 8,173,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables
including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1917-18 was 5,680,000 acres, as against 5,650,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

*The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination, with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1917-18 would come to 18 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,053,000 acres. Of this, about 1,107,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 946,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 36,969,000 acres as against 35,329,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures for one year with those for another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

Table IV.
Live-stock, ploughs
and carts.

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Bengal	25,324	Not available			
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,038	212	1,721	618
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	81,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,022	6,587	204	3,234	458
Punjab	15,439	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	6,146	237	105	626	664
Central Provinces and Berar	11,811	1,481	190	1,432	883
Assam	3,676	521	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	298	419	10	41	11
Delhi	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg	134	4	...	34	1
Manpur	6	1	...	1	...
Total	149,112	56,060	3,782	19,319	4,896

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras is responsible for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in all the provinces, as far as practicable in the year 1919-20, and the results will be published as soon as data are available.

(18 per cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), the Bombay Presidency including Sind and Burma (14 per cent each). The marginal table shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of cropped area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of cropped area ranges between 34 in Bombay and 104 in Bengal, while the number per 100 of population varies from 36 in Delhi to 86 in the Manipur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 65 per 100 acres of cropped area and 62 per 100 of the population.

	Number of cattle Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of popula- tion.
Bengal	104	57
Madras	64	53
Bombay	34	61
Sind	49	62
United Provinces	87	67
Bihar and Orissa	78	58
Punjab	57	79
Burma	41	58
Central Provinces and Berar	49	85
Assam	61	53
North-West Frontier Province	50	56
Ajmer-Merwara	82	59
Delhi	70	36
Coorg	94	77
Manpur	86	86

Table V.
Land Revenue
Assessment

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) *raiyyatwari*, (2) *zamindari* and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) *zamindari* (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. *Zamindari* tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and *raiyyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		Total
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras	61,285	29,852	...	91,137
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,397	56,397
Burma	110,193	...	...	110,193
Central Provinces	12,138 ⁺	...	40,450	52,588
Berar	11,375 ⁺	11,375
Assam	25,725	3,930	1,650	31,305
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	368	368
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	296,590	123,107	195,221	614,918

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Bengal	2,93,56	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,184	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab	4,61,14	19,554	2 6
Upper Burma	1,64,20	4,113	4 0
Lower Burma	3,45,36	6,471	5 5
Central Provinces	1,16,60	10,873	1 1
Berar	86,01	3,067	2 13
Assam	83,60	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	28,01	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 11
Delhi	3,60	413	0 14
Coorg	3,80	175	2 3
Manpur	16	7	2 6
Total	35,28,71	240,445	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables No. 73 on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1917-18, as recorded in Table VI, was 933,000, of which 893,000 were by private contract or gift and 40,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,263,000 acres, and by order of the court 649,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
Territorial changes.

Appendix C.
Vernacular terms.
Appendix D.
Classification of Crops.
Charts.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1917-18 from the average of the preceding ten years;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed);
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops;
- (7) total area cropped and area under different crops;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 31st issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

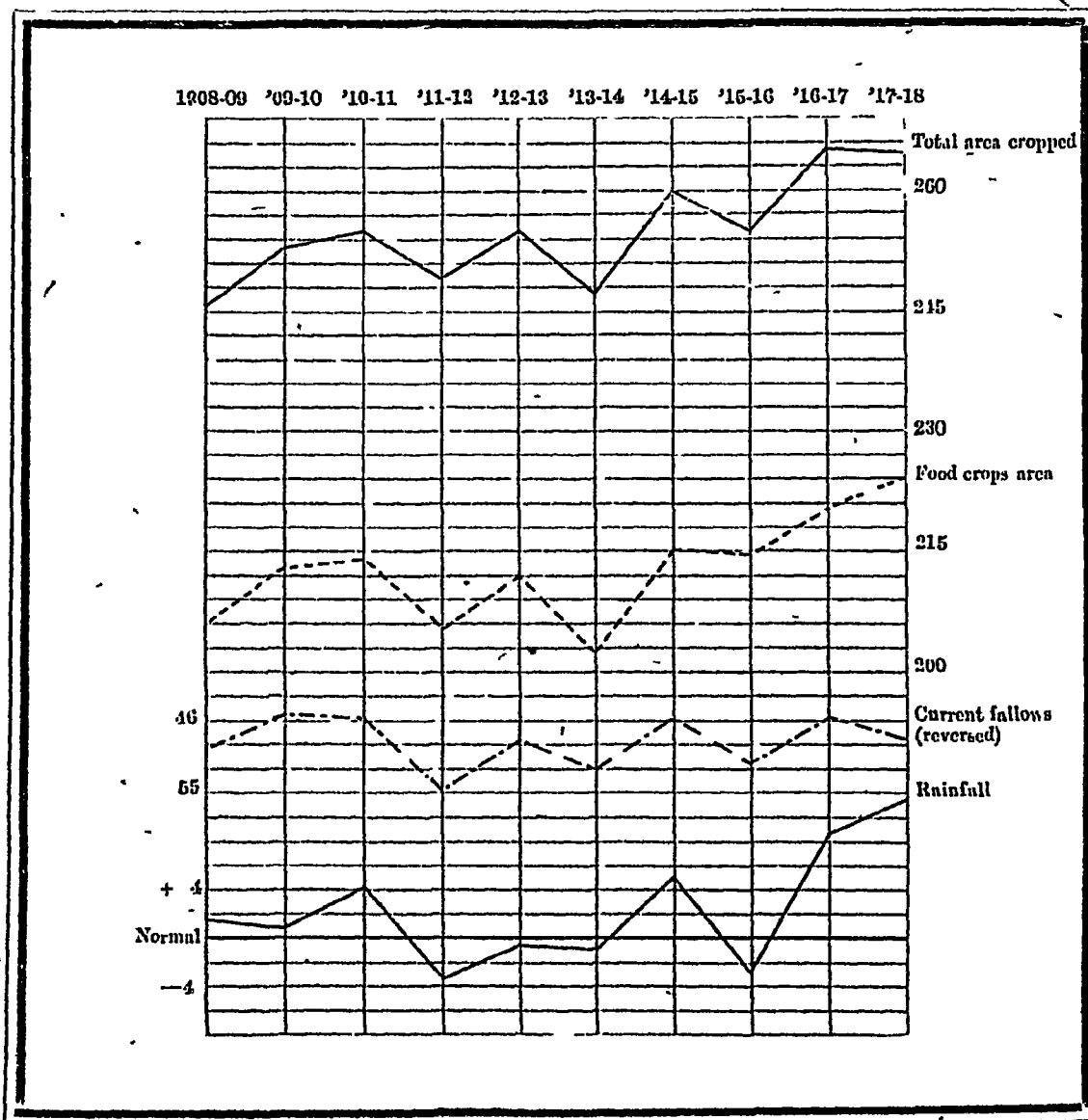
Your most obedient servant,

D. N. GHOSH,

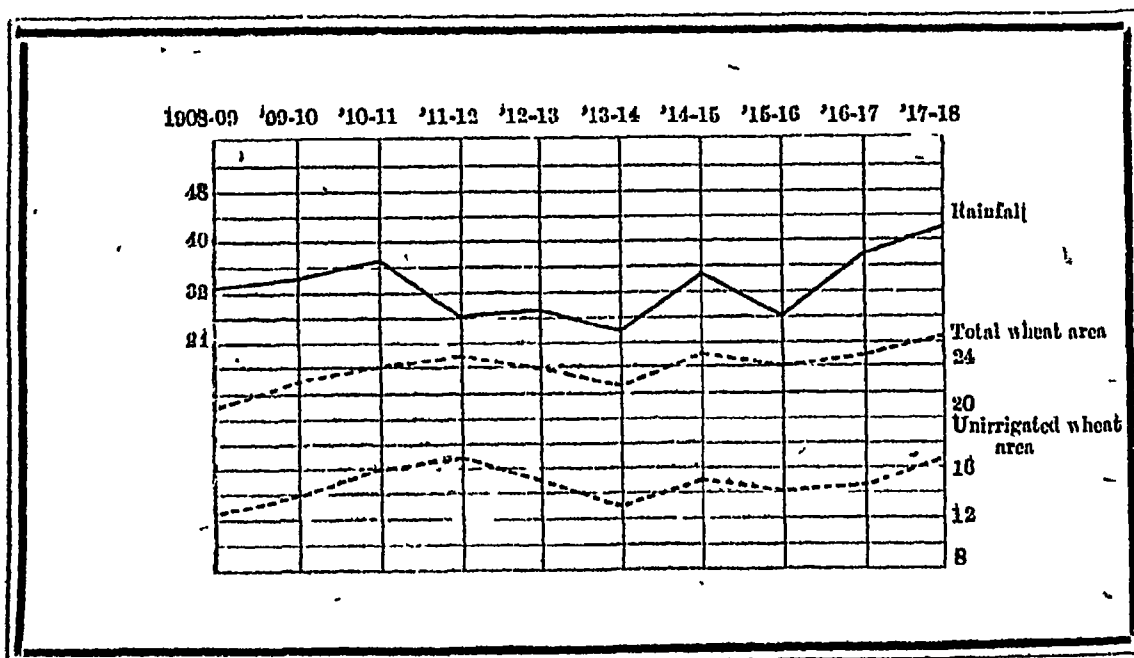
Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, February 26, 1920.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

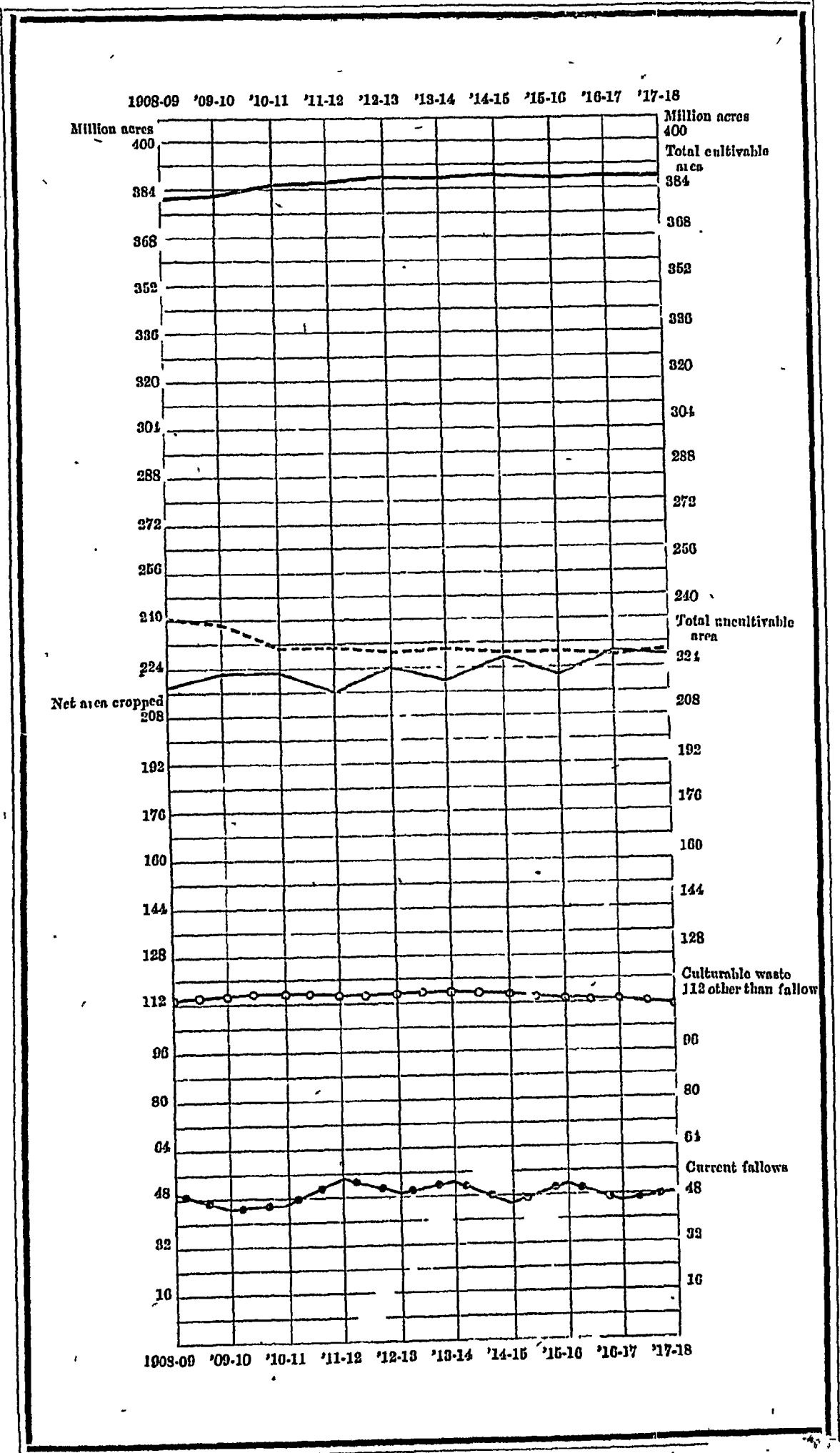


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June, to February).



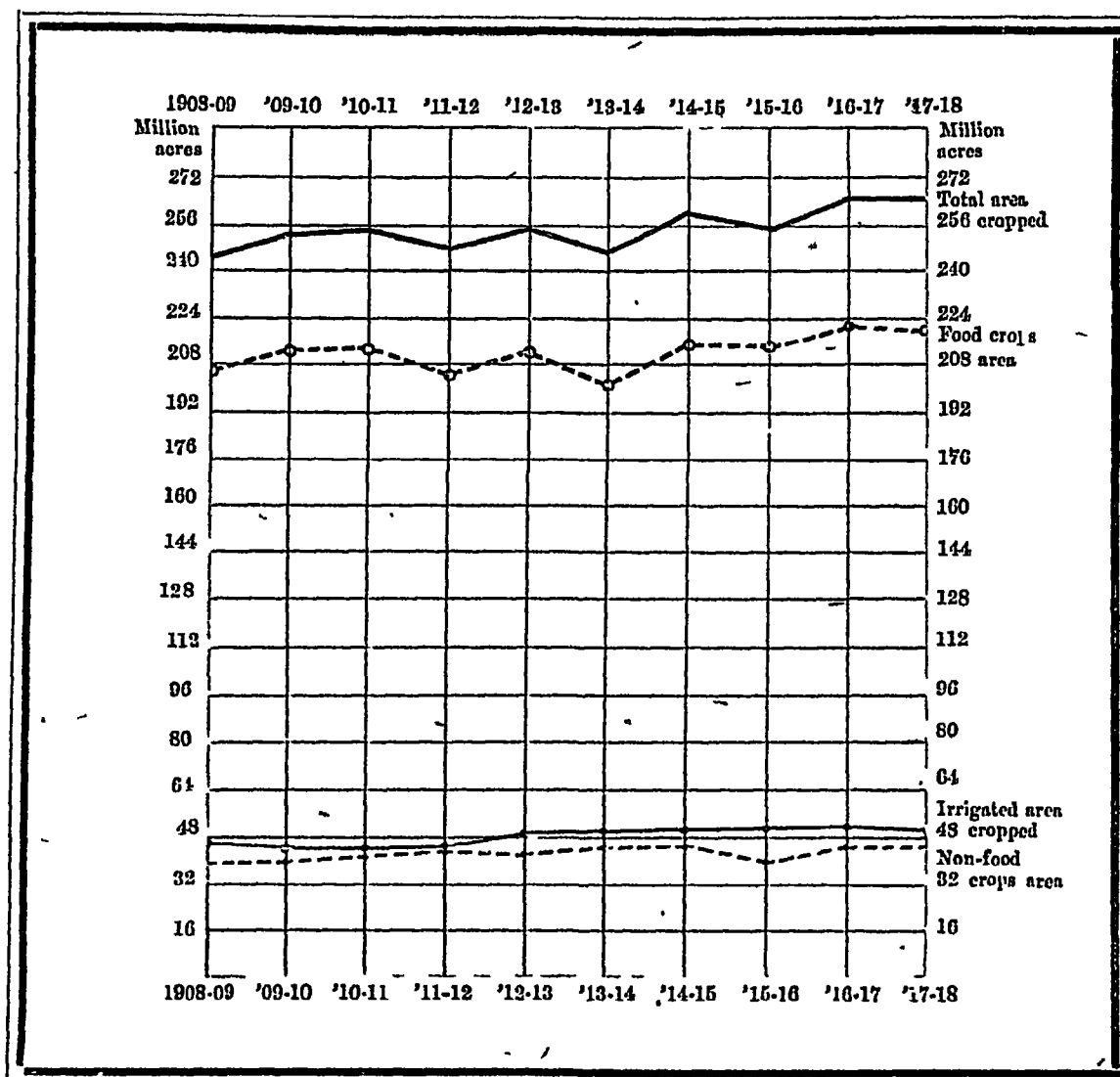
The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

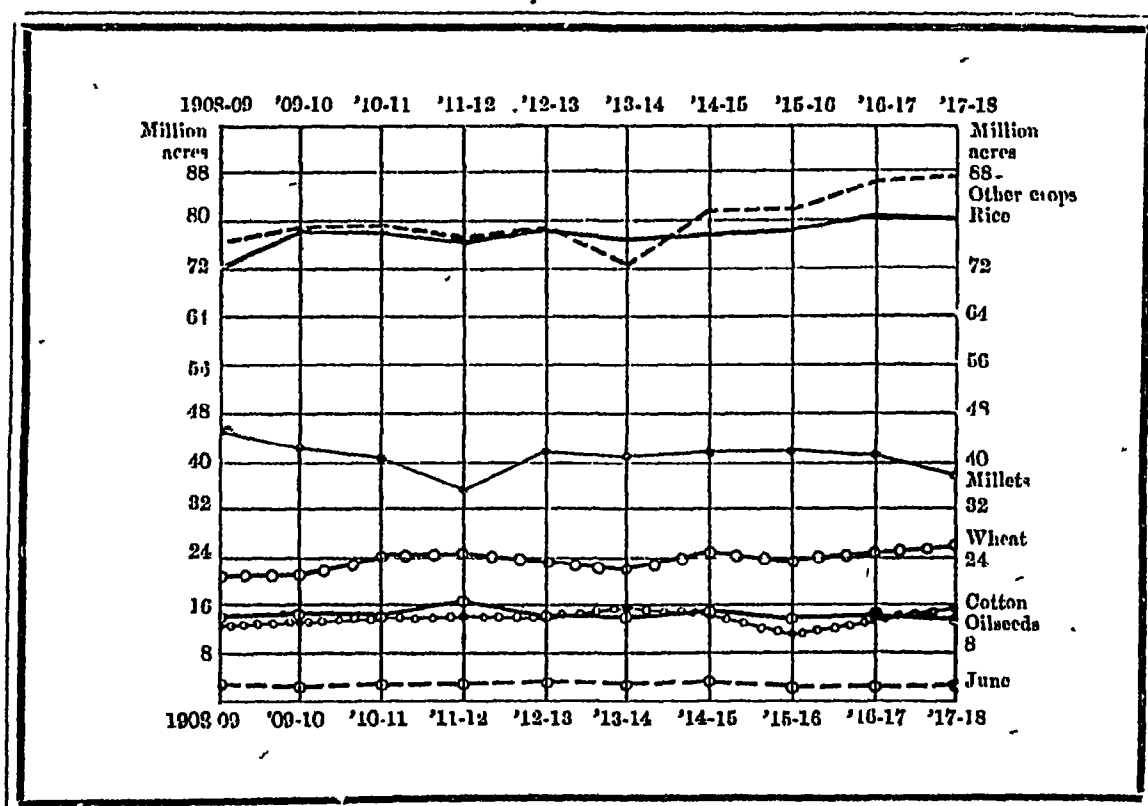


NOTE.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



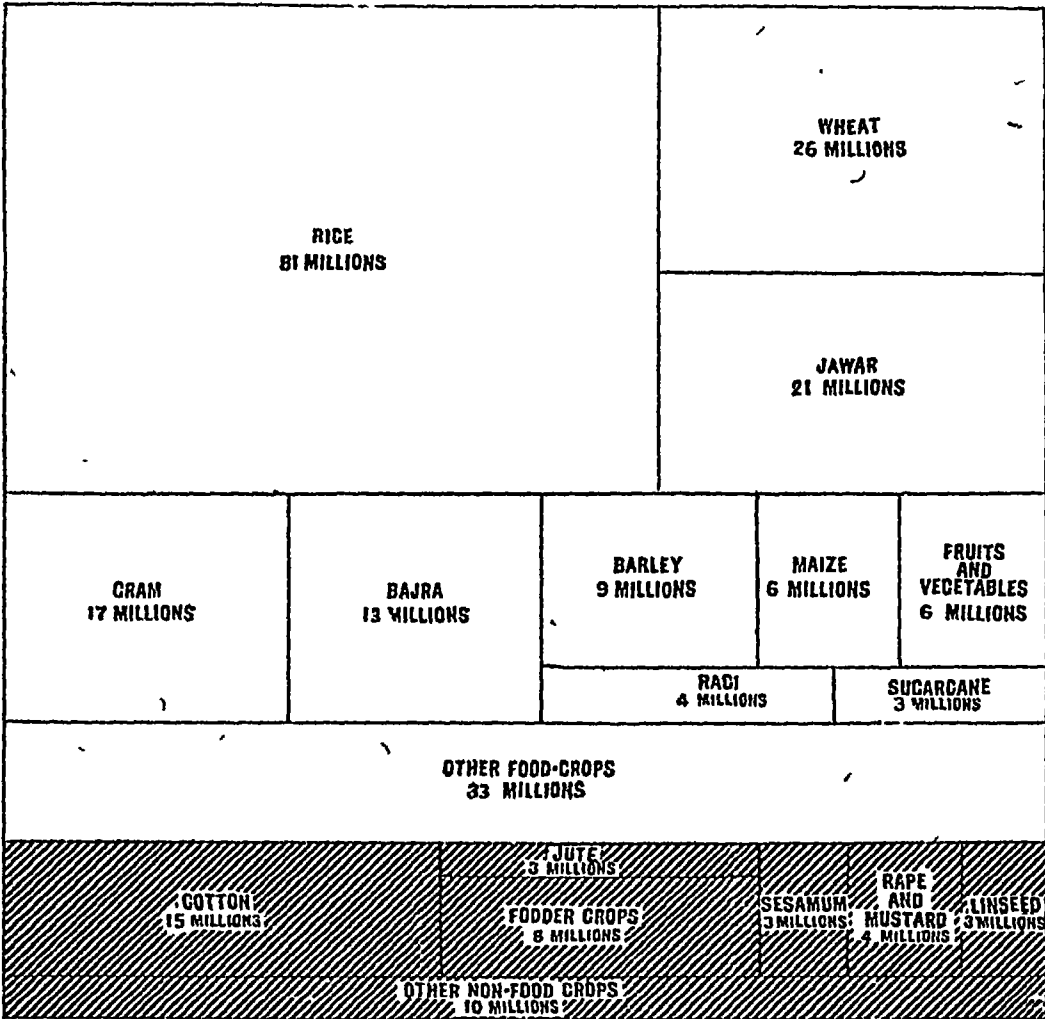
6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



Note.—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

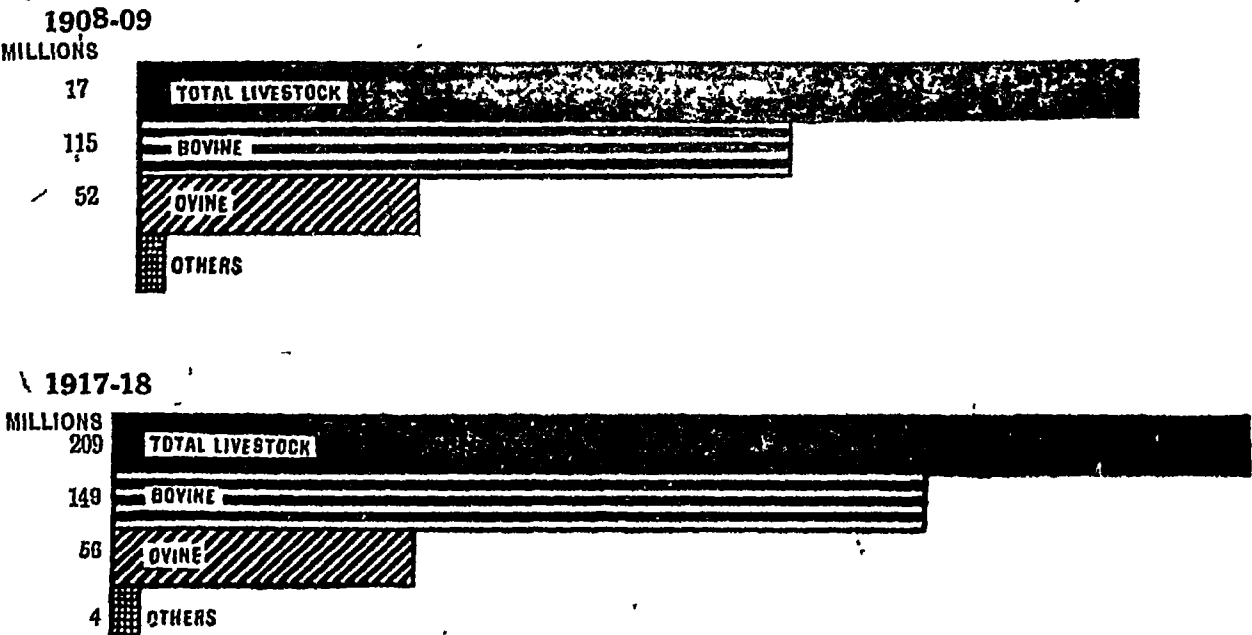
7. Total area cropped in 1917-18.

Total area cropped	265 million acres.
Area under food crops (unshaded portion)	219 million acres.
Area under non-food crops (shaded portion)	46 million acres.



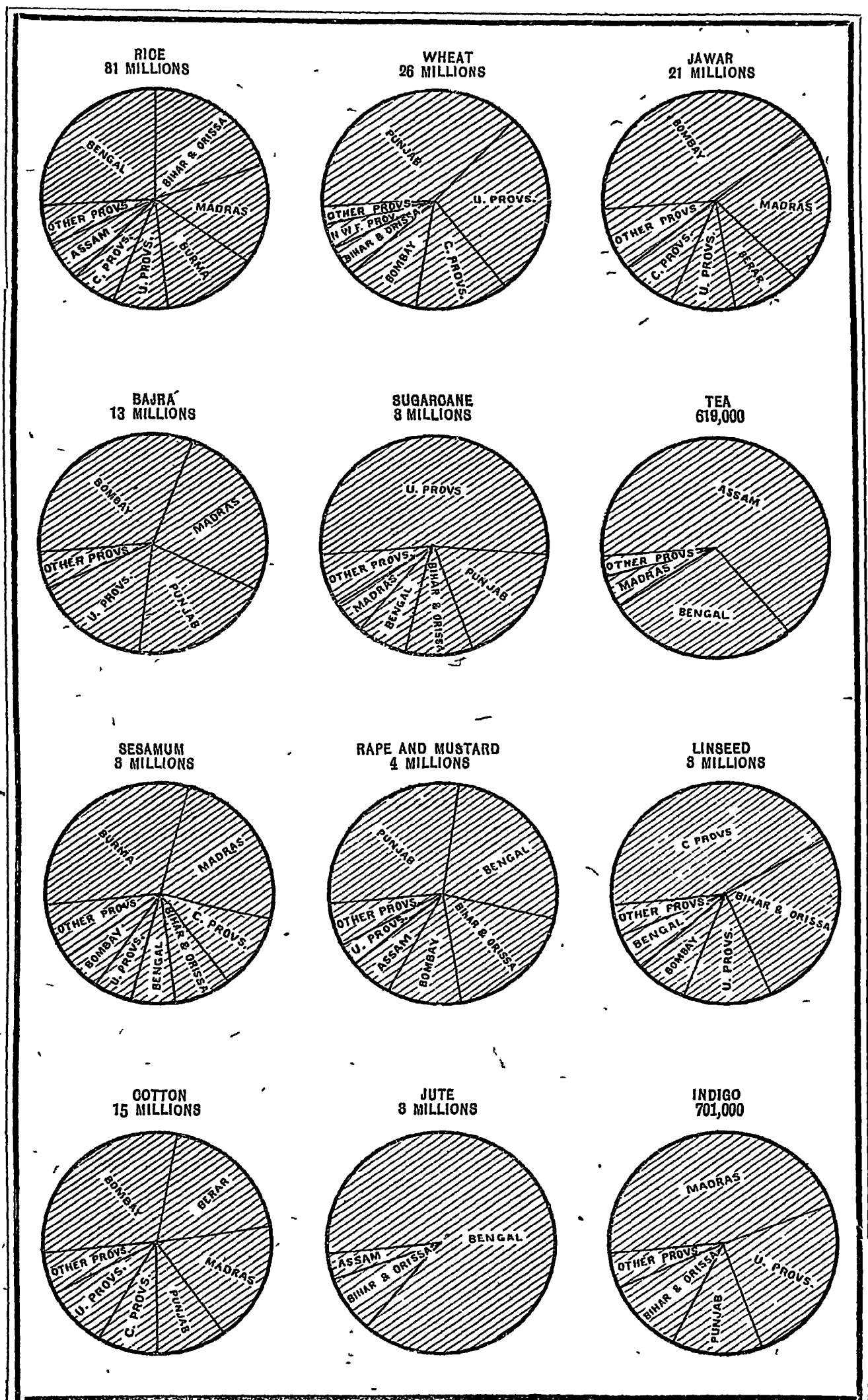
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1917-18, as compared with the year 1908-09.



NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
“Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1917-18



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1898-99 TO 1917-18

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08 (a)
area by professional survey	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	551,053	554,235	555,974	556,599	583,739	619,456
area under forest	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,563	67,402	68,560	67,670	81,748	83,489
area not available for cultivation	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	135,320	137,164	153,527
culturable waste other than fallow	106,293	106,401	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696	113,288
alluvial land	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935	54,209
net area cropped	196,488	180,150	197,116	190,708	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,684	214,226	210,883
irrigated area	30,870	31,603	30,018	32,582	32,012	31,244	31,027	35,346	36,654	39,914

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
wheat	74,778	72,809	69,028	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981
barley	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,424
maize	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700	7,630
rice	21,766	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781	21,964
ajra	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,631	15,034	15,133
ajagi	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568	4,539
oilseeds	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791	6,172	6,296
ram	9,933	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817
other food grains and pulses	27,190	23,341	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772	29,586
Total food grains	182,052	164,879	182,045	177,000	183,713	186,878	185,453	183,656	195,117	186,370
sugar	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,416	2,624	2,877
other food crops (b)	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493
Total food crops (f)	191,076	173,999	191,222	185,788	192,519	195,878	194,709	193,084	205,015	196,740

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
linseed	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,256	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,232	2,515	1,401
sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,108	3,440	4,080	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,916	3,903	4,283
rape and Mustard	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231	3,297
roundnut (e)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
other oilseeds	6,565	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311	3,500
Total oilseeds	12,167	10,328	12,913	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,601	13,965	12,466
cotton	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,101	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771	13,909
rubber	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523	3,943
other fibres	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	652	692	747
indigo	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	610	401	449	406
opium	603	640	622	607	608	686	612	654	616	638
coffee	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96	99
tea	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	503	513
tobacco	1,003	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009	974
other crops	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,545	4,908
other non-food crops (d)	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721
Total non-food crops (f)	32,017	29,391	33,472	32,788	34,930	38,093	38,602	37,879	41,018	40,244

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
horses and bullocks	29,198	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,864
horses	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,701	22,049	22,202	22,279
buffaloes	8,464	3,418	3,883	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503	3,535
young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,811	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665
Total	23,524	23,884	23,618	23,727	28,072	24,985	25,505	25,922	26,068	26,109

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,10,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,91,03
land transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	524	636	710	690	833	661	529	589	693	548
By private contract or gift	3,612	3,595	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,303	4,472	4,679	4,356	4,477

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops under "other oilseeds"

footnote (d) on page 3

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,592	619,521	619,240	620,335	Area by professional survey
82,489	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,628	82,935	85,079	85,071	86,925	Area under forest
157,637	157,627	149,994	149,605	146,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	142,783	Area not available for cultivation
113,066	114,665	116,097	114,818	115,025	116,587	115,080	113,820	112,485	111,485	Culturable waste other than fallow
50,153	45,835	46,049	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,890	51,731	45,498	48,466	Fallow land
218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	210,102	237,682	221,778	228,620	227,848	Net area cropped
42,487	41,581	40,895	40,079	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	48,001	45,867	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
72,801	78,731	78,521	78,687	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,680	80,988	80,668	Rice
21,199	22,770	24,399	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871	25,044	26,428	Wheat
8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,019	7,972	8,505	Barley
24,760	21,802	21,181	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,892	21,118	Jawar
16,009	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,260	15,385	16,012	14,313	16,228	12,699	Bajra
4,464	4,545	4,289	4,206	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	Ragi
6,784	6,558	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,158	6,735	6,514	6,486	Maize
11,261	13,153	13,946	14,129	12,423	8,297	14,301	13,559	15,099	16,724	Gram
31,534	31,897	32,970	29,607	30,908	28,119	31,412	31,115	31,384	30,514	Other food grains and pulses
196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	201,505	203,733	208,773	207,437	Total food grains
2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,615	2,993	Sugar
7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,411	8,380	Other food crops (a)
206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,161	214,594	219,799	218,760	Total food crops (a)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,558	2,781	Linseed
4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,270	4,478	4,135	4,014	3,374	Sesumum (til or jinjili)
3,887	4,094	3,899	4,224	3,555	4,058	4,141	4,076	4,011	4,359	Rapeseed Mustard
...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	2,296	1,904	Groundnut (b)
4,001	3,675	3,911	4,334	3,698	3,561	1,808	1,912	1,756	1,690	Other oilseeds
14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,635	14,108	Total oilseeds
12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,403	Cotton
2,335	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,186	3,309	2,319	2,671	2,700	Jute
723	825	769	680	806	915	976	788	831	888	Other fibres
286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	766	701	Indigo
410	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	217	221	Opium
97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	95	Coffee
520	520	533	511	558	572	581	593	603	610	Tea
954	1,013	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,015	Tobacco
4,628	4,719	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,173	8,194	Fodder crops
1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	Other non-food crops (c)
39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	41,113	45,007	39,818	44,680	45,715	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
38,609	40,530	40,916	41,087	46,346	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,332	Bulls and Bullocks
30,393	31,535	31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	Cows
4,183	4,720	4,768	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,551	5,559	5,576	5,583	Buffaloes { Bull
11,667	12,225	12,207	12,320	12,473	12,961	13,450	13,620	13,600	13,653	{ Cow
29,762	30,362	30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917	43,144	43,073	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
114,684	119,378	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,230	148,872	149,353	149,112	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
31,18,71	31,36,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,41	34,19,28	34,74,53	35,29,41	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
694	665	601	643	629	422	460	635	1,144	649	Land transferred—
6,416	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,390	4,263	(1,000 acres) By order of court
										By private contract or gift

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other ayas, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for the reason stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 6)

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2--AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest*
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	53,131,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,154,866	24,451,700	5,209,319	5,243,991	11,269,551	4,275,30
Madras	97,852,101	6,802,773	91,049,328	89,699,386	34,056,000	9,075,201	11,593,272	21,983,105	12,091,05
Bombay	85,708,955	37,006,400	48,700,555	48,700,555	27,300,259	6,038,074	1,048,369	5,749,182	8,574,67
{ Presidency									
{ Sind	33,907,272	3,872,000	33,095,272	30,95,272	4,467,884	5,019,363	5,849,535	13,950,011	809,44
United Provinces	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,743,968	27,085,981	2,008,526	7,196,933	7,748,649	8,708,87
{ Agra									
{ Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,171,259	9,326,261	511,177	2,801,489	2,222,491	612,81
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,558	18,934,720	52,789,838	52,789,838	25,803,100	5,015,571	6,284,128	8,176,091	7,510,64
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,381	61,855,935	60,333,971	27,162,809	2,575,144	16,020,513	12,572,663	1,996,54
Burma	58,306,106	3,375,13	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,347,324	1,181,722	10,720,960	21,592,929	13,158,04
{ Upper									
{ Lower	55,201,827	...	55,201,827	55,201,827	9,488,522	745,620	11,386,742	23,194,364	7,386,57
Central Provinces	72,552,210	19,900,343	52,591,873	52,589,273	17,411,249	3,276,830	13,330,862	3,982,004	14,567,26
Behar	11,374,637	...	11,374,637	11,374,637	6,823,627	1,322,860	1,135,676	959,020	2,132,84
Assam	39,275,194	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,876,521	2,584,616	13,996,408	5,510,500	3,337,49
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,571	110,800	8,137,771	8,571,158	2,630,541	452,964	2,597,505	2,623,362	386,68
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	363,393	270,641	195,990	842,109	96,78
Delhi	347,869	...	367,869	367,869	210,75	20,219	53,598	71,097	12,197
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	112,623	167,379	10,893	333,979	357,38
Manpu Paigana	31,316	...	31,316	31,316	6,753	455	7,583	881	15,66
TOTAL	750,130,190	129,795,310	620,334,850	617,507,119	227,817,771	18,465,917	111,455,761	142,782,768	86,924,232

No. 3--AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED					CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops
	Government	Private	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,693,699	650,081	381,473
Madras	3,514,616	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,528,953	3,318	10,139,160	481,931	526,787
Bombay	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	95,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,509	157,103
{ Presidency										
{ Sind	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,404	104,508	3,257,456	485,049	2,353,302	55,313	568,400
United Provinces	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,221	8,148,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	649,750
{ Agra										
{ Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	1,420,117	1,819,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,016	48,048	320,206
Bihar and Orissa	888,091	591,873	1,394,356	616,740	967,075	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	517,381	151,684
Punjab	7,082,235	511,007	12,723	2,050,096	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122
Burma	485,388	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,183	1,023,161	...	1,001,684	46,401	738
{ Upper										
{ Lower	251	29,474	3,735	2,959	161,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,579
Central Provinces	89,536	2,149	305,236	96,809	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,660	1,756
Behar	30	...	310	29,990	314	30,344	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479
Assam	120	157,648	...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,000	5,535	768
North-West Frontier Province	411,829	154,027	...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	35,554	72,004	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448
Delhi	17,810	...	596	11,261	...	29,657	8,920	2,640	11,882	6,610
Coorg	2,541	...	1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...
Manpu Paigana . . . . .	...	...	...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...
TOTAL	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,133,760	6,780,081	45,866,813	9,793,466	29,205,008	2,968,218	7,953,088

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres of which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Jawar or gholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	20,961,600	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,201,100	22,683,600
Madras	11,655,802	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,270,261	2,491,916	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438
Bombay { Presidency	1,922,783	2,026,195	81,600	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,751	774,574	2,504,008	19,383,864
{ Sind	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588
United Provinces { Agra	4,591,083	6,430,603	3,890,337	1,691,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641
{ Oudh	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,214,721	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
Bihar and Orissa	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,387,900	85,400	68,000	861,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	1,984,900	27,421,800
Punjab	1,001,601	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	21,743,944
Burma { Upper	2,212,921	44,090	3	610,079	1	500	155,103	37,103	165,734	3,240,443
{ Lower	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
Central Provinces	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,907	11,225	157,055	1,019,686	1,353,569	15,902,186
Berar	36,180	102,076	135	2,162,503	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937
Assam	4,502,704	..	..	..	..	..	736	..	170,468	4,973,998
North-West Frontier Province	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	..	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,681,278
Ajmer-Merwar	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,589
Delhi	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	..	4,142	81,786	16,503	249,489
Coorg	81,912	..	..	1	..	4,703	..	161	994	90,771
Manpur Pargana	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	..	958	972	184	6,331
TOTAL	80,667,619	26,127,901	8,505,236	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,513,956	207,436,486

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Total oilseeds	Condi- ment- and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar— other†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	143,900	224,800	1,153,900	..	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000
Madras	13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671
Bombay { Presidency	211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,416	210,334	92,305	917
{ Sind	..	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,738	3,848	2,376
United Provinces { Agra	291,544	183,126	103,109	2,169	19,201	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	..
{ Oudh	67,113	5,459	48,063	8,004	465	130,961	31,853	320,278	..
Bihar and Orissa	746,300	274,900	625,200	..	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200
Punjab	39,149	122,323	1,258,861	..	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	..
Burma { Upper	261	1,009,011	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	69,339	3,687	21,390
{ Lower	242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	358
Central Provinces	1,207,614	353,998	52,711	8,839	305,534	1,928,096	63,105	21,798	..
Berar	50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	..
Assam	11,286	10,124	369,721	..	..	294,131	..	34,509	..
North-West Frontier Province	18	2,789	187,652	..	41	140,500	4,431	31,333	..
Ajmer-Merwar	105	24,852	682	..	1,451	26,590	3,131	281	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	22	4,014	..	147	4,183	1,098	12,209	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	49	9	..	6	64	3,424	59	..
Manpur Pargana	204	62	237	..	..	503	..	77	..
TOTAL	2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,009	1,903,526	1,690,280	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,201	184,412

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Ten	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	7,000	...	...	167,700	...
Madras	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	324,385	3,361	...	28,367	52,686
Bombay { Presidency	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	564	592,909	...	20	49
{ Sind	263,788	...	438	264,226	3,342	613	...	...	...
United Provinces { Agra	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	176,450	1,053	115,732	8,253	...
{ Oudh	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	10,932	37	103,462	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	86,700	9,500	...	2,200	...
Punjab	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	90,837	4,016	1,520	9,799	...
Burma { Upper	212,948	...	91	213,039	371	...	200	2,275	82
{ Lower	36,042	...	619	36,661	...	...	...	...	3
Central Provinces	1,313,682	...	81,331	1,395,013	27	39	...	...	...
Berar	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	16	3	...	...	...
Assam	31,091	100,524	...	134,615	6	...	...	399,790	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	15	25	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	61,987	...	326	62,313	30	...	286	...	...
Delhi	5,837	...	793	6,630	83	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1	...	5	6	...	...	...	518	42,491
Manpur Pargana	378	...	28	406	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,403,088	2,700,324	887,676	18,991,088	700,767	611,559	221,200	618,922	95,311

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
					Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	292,100	4,100	112,700	416,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,459,600	24,481,700
Madras	207,579	137,206	265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060
Bombay { Presidency	162,423	26,608	1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	830,461	27,309,259
{ Sind	7,898	115	68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884
United Provinces { Agra	66,885	1,835	1,016,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984
{ Oudh	18,299	1,121	177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261
Bihar and Orissa	118,700	500	35,900	727,400	536,600	100,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400
Punjab	62,017	1,634	4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,051	5,705,142	27,162,809
Burma { Upper	27,078	953	130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,830,615	543,201	5,287,414
{ Lower	62,115	38,406	3,986	436,968	5,329	156,511	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522
Central Provinces	18,455	158	465,117	93,339	1,781	488	10,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249
Berar	12,469	...	202	14,679	902	520	6,850,575	35,918	6,814,657
Assam	9,539	...	...	431,264	(a)	166,503	6,444,360	567,736	5,876,624
North-West Frontier Province	8,230	52	91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,317	427,306	2,530,011
Ajmer-Merwara	60	...	315	437	13,598	2,657	450,599	94,206	356,393
Delhi	1,001	...	39,547	5,104	40	435	319,883	109,130	210,753
Coorg	11	237	...	6,860	...	...	144,444	1,821	142,623
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	1	6	...	...	7,321	571	6,750
TOTAL	1,011,862	212,925	8,193,925	5,689,329	1,107,021	916,038	264,816,826	36,069,055	228,747,771

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province, of which details are not available

Summary Tables--*continued*

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Ball	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13)	8,902,404	7,095,096	668,656	274,000	8,883,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,399	1,161	138,128	...	4,201,300	998,302
Bombay (1915-16)													
Presidency	8,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,412	2,742,041	1,699,196	2,838,478	129,707	11	70,010	2,342	1,121,244	618,849
Sind	619,751	704,739	5,201	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,918	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15)													
Agra	7,261,501	4,712,898	532,004	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh	3,849,180	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,260	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,078	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,504,130	5,744,877	776,024	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	160,025	467	34,184	227	8,238,700	457,459
Punjab (1913-14)	4,559,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,637,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	808,679	2,313,511	294,992
Burma (1917-18)													
Upper	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130
Lower	1,112,808	484,803	278,280	285,216	670,696	841	82,075	26,271	210	2	..	439,503	304,841
Central Provinces (1917-18)	3,159,300	2,586,321	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	110,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933
Berar (1917-18)	805,078	616,075	26,316	240,601	541,974	128,737	311,397	32,380	21	18,425	142	132,400	185,216
Assam (1914-15)	1,167,186	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	11,082	10	12	...	593,635	39,383
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,819	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,001	513,308	80,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	94,302	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	231,091	181,570	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,096
Delhi (1914-15)	97,078	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15)	45,550	35,641	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	180	6	96	..	34,309	971
Manpur Pargana (1917-18)	2,125	1,800	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	..	500	400
TOTAL (b)	49,831,707	37,471,164	5,582,655	13,652,678	43,072,793	22,591,571	33,165,499	1,680,946	70,919	1,313,311	490,903	19,319,160	4,896,610

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bengal (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	80,302,501	1,110,291	583,776	37,278,571	18,628,563	2,25,49,822	14,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	1,326,195	2,192,195	4,333,585	2,880,303	53,72,001 *11,33,273	
Madras (1918-14)—							
Raiyatwari	61,285,112	33,971,165	702,105	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,19,128	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,391,615	13,911,980	2,122,291	9,327,311	7,174,319	66,45,201	9,472,905
Whole indm villages	1,460,379	4,160,379	..	..	..	13,49,223	2,161,399
Bombay (1915-16) -							
Raiyatwari	41,732,430	21,411,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,197,315	3,28,51,910	15,13,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,010,279	1,325,105	216,086	2,460,078	1,730,880		
Sind (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,119,175	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
United Provinces (1916-17)—							
Agra -							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,651,263	7,169,021	30,596,861	21,287,591	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	1,991,160	3,106,773	17,77,403	4,875,738
Oudh -							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	11,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,691	8,657,667	1,68,69,918	11,812,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	..	911,311	701,351	9,11,147	716,201
Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,524,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,55,423	31,420,938
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,191	5,026,675	855,480	5,110,039	3,803,702	41,02,877 *11,49,775	
Punjab (1917-18) -							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,295,818	46,153,747	27,150,119	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
Upper Burma (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	2,061	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,61,20,518	4,112,891
Lower Burma (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	55,201,827	172,465	44,919,166	10,079,996	9,234,901	3,45,85,893	6,471,277
Central Provinces (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	1,898,188	..	..	1,898,188	627,175	1,16,50,109	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,449,786	13,686,731	..	26,763,055	13,919,700		
Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	..	..	..	..	..
Berar (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	..	7,589,169	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,132,448	2,132,848	..	..	..	..	..
Assam (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	..	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,664	1,561,495	..	85,169	..	7,71,978	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,980,381	175	..	3,980,206	275,760	3,76,569	..
North-West Frontier Province (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,151	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
Ajmer-Merwara (1917-18)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	..	..	797,226	199,162	2,12,039	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	..	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
Delhi (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,869	12,197	..	355,672	230,977	3,61,056	412,821
Coorg (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	..	120,487	(a)	3,80,261	174,976
Manpur Pargana (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	31,346	..	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,009
Total	614,917,699	154,532,874	130,572,676	329,812,149	203,733,623	35,28,70,885	240,445,288

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collection (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) motupha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts from land, malkana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under (11), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6—The population is that of the last general census

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 10 6 {	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	40,920,845	— 10 9 {	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
..	50,92,298	1 2 0	1 12 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,90,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1918-19)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,890	— 10 6	— 12 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	..	...		Whole infam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,70,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,441	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,901	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	47,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
1 8 1	4,35,20,211	1 3 —	1 12 8	21,182,057	1 12 9	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,365,019	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,312,550	1 7 10	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,254,046	— 8 7 {	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	13,92,923	— 13 —	1 2 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	6,481*					
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	.	...	Punjab (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 — —	83,76,789	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,431,390	2 3 —	Upper Burma (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,008	4 9 11	Lower Burma (1917-18) Raiyatwari
1 1 2 {	4,29,247	— 3 7	— 10 11	8,869,839	1 3 6 {	Central Provinces (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
2 12 10	82,97,681	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,410	2 15 — {	Derar (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
1 3 11 {	61,89,601	1 14 6	(a)	(a)	(a) {	Government Forests
	1,08,635	1 4 7				Assam (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
	3,76,669	— 1 6				Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 11 6 {	2,42,030	— 4 10	1 3 5	501,395	— 11 6 {	North-West Frontier Province (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	1 18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	Ajmer-Merwara (1917-18)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,850	2 7 9	Delhi (1917-18)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 7 6	91,48,48,685	— 15 8	1 8 8	181,784,752	1 11 3	Coorg (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
						Munpur Pargana (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
						Total

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, kucoba tax, Madras Act, 11 of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amier revenue, that hamedra tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 6, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1917-18 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure		NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
		By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
		No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>					
<i>Madras†</i>					
<i>Bombay—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	921	101,027	6,880	700,286
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	61	12,706	731	63,401
<i>Sind—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	6	12,457	133	134,060
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	156	...	2,279
<i>United Provinces—</i>					
<i>Agra—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	6,601	50,051	163,638	550,924
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	247	1,737	30,008	13,423
<i>Oudh—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	2,327	27,835	41,002	193,244
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	24	111	515	1,118
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1,202	10,612	98,181	184,782
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	278	4,641	3,859	9,080
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		22,501	323,077	130,702	630,388
<i>Punjab—</i>					
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .		...	339	...	7,907
Ownership		2,131	149,357	16,261	391,432
Right of occupancy . . . . .		...	16,951	...	34,812
<i>Upper Burma—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	529	37,564	3,309	151,097
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	13	...	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1,247	46,437	14,013	451,226
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	553	2,626	131,194	339,574
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	3,081	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer		357	4,425	4,588	23,222
<i>Berar—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	397	18,537	4,216	185,060
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .		...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	582	19,939	1,581	27,281
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	30	145	642	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .		...	...	...	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>					
Superior ownership and talukdari		2	34	73	3,350
Ownership		401	38,270	3,120	120,834
Right of occupancy		22	4,956	172	12,050
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	1	6,359	...	16,925
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Delhi—</i>					
Ownership		8	1,414	158	4,581
Right of occupancy		3	140	4	249
<i>Coorg—</i>					
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying	64	503	256	7,729
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	6	20	54
TOTAL		40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210

* No information available

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1918

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	88,913,000	35,630,000	9,812,000	7,587,000	25,249,000	3,750,000
Algeria . . . . .	...	3,185,000	2,703,000	...	...	...
Argentina . . . . .	...	16,961,000	...	...	...	3,282,000
Australia . . . . .	...	8,615,000	...	...	...	...
Canada . . . . .	...	17,346,000	3,152,000	250,000	...	1,008,000
Denmark . . . . .	...	110,000	650,000	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	1,286,000	336,000	...	1,365,000	...
France(a) . . . . .	...	10,945,000	1,355,000	810,000	...	21,000
Italy(a)	312,000	10,783,000	478,000	3,556,000	...	45,000
Japan	7,577,000	1,380,000	2,860,000	141,000	7,000	87,000
Luxemburg . . . . .	..	21,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands . . . . .	...	113,000	68,000	..	...	14,000
New Zealand . . . . .	...	222,000	...	..	...	...
Norway . . . . .	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Romania . . . . .	...	3,082,000	610,000	4,213,000	...	185,000
Spain	110,000	10,221,000	4,203,000	1,169,000	...	4,000
Sweden . . . . .	...	310,000	162,000	...	...	...
Switzerland . . . . .	...	203,000	22,000	7,000	...	...
Tunis . . . . .	...	1,113,000	1,237,000	...	...	4,000
Union of South Africa . . . . .	...	953,000	54,000	2,010,000	...	...
United Kingdom(b) . . . . .	...	2,792,000	1,938,000	...	...	63,000
United States of America	1,112,000	59,085,000	9,675,000	107,410,000	35,003,000	1,037,000
Uruguay . . . . .	...	805,000	6,000	...	...	38,000

(a) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,275,000 acres for rice, 9,211,000 acres for wheat, 1,337,000 acres for barley, 1,101,000 acres for maize, 9,810,000 acres for cotton, and 978,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,864	3,451,520	.....	49,646,344	49,646,344
1912-13	(b) 53,931,501	3,451,520	.....	50,479,981	50,479,981
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,501	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,501	3,451,520	.....	50,479,981	50,479,981
1917-18	53,931,504	3,470,638	.....	50,460,866	50,460,866
<i>Madras</i>					
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,119,931	6,378,899	.....	90,740,032	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,416,741	6,378,899	.....	91,037,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,538,703	6,378,899	.....	91,159,804	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,700,552	.....	91,136,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,907	6,700,552	.....	91,139,355	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,609,356
<i>Bombay</i>					
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,410	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,001,500	.....	48,703,837	48,700,537
1917-18	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
<i>Sind</i>					
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,120,376	3,872,000	.....	30,248,376	30,248,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,081	3,872,000	.....	30,089,081	30,089,081
1915-16	33,979,076	3,872,000	.....	30,097,076	30,097,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,907,272	3,872,000	.....	30,035,272	30,035,272

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910-11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,232
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,359,659
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,315,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,312,210	4,345,232	.....	52,996,967	52,779,066
1915-16	57,312,210	4,345,232	.....	52,996,967	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,666
1917-18	57,312,310	4,315,232	.....	52,996,967	52,743,068
Oudh					
1908-09	15,806,720	.....	.....	15,806,720	15,480,812
1909-10					15,482,476
1910-11					15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,480,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,417
1917-18	15,474,250				
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,331,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,331,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,592,847	18,331,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
Punjab					
1903-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,630
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,880,838
1914-15	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,988,237
1916-17	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
1917-18	86,867,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,833,971
Upper Burma					
1908-09	62,012,503	3,997,110	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	62,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,053	3,997,723	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,003	53,802,003
1916-17	57,226,006	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,866,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
Lower Burma					
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,999,711	.....	.....	54,999,711	54,999,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on the preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 24

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1908-09	72,888,118	19,060,313	.....	52,823,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,060,313	.....	52,513,515	52,860,546
1910-11	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,945,010
1912-13	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,691,110
1915-16	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,597,401
1916-17	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,603,512
1917-18	72,552,216	19,060,313	.....	52,591,873	52,598,273
<i>Berar</i>					
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,111	.....	.....	11,327,111	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,113	.....	.....	11,327,113	11,371,913
1911-12	11,327,131	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,571	.....	.....	11,374,571	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
<i>Assam</i>					
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,113
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,316
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cdora</i>					
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13	1,012,260	...	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
1917-18					
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>					
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	...	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,382	...	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13 (a)	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1908-09	752,547,460	120,412,167	.....	632,135,293	621,385,390
1909-10	753,771,463	120,412,749	.....	633,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	120,051,078	.....	628,481,999	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	120,051,078	.....	628,506,838	616,120,924
1912-13	748,863,885	120,041,740	.....	628,822,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	120,038,420	.....	629,489,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	120,723,922	.....	628,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,205	120,756,401	.....	628,520,804	616,338,517
1916-17	748,996,163	120,756,509	.....	628,239,653	616,110,710
1917-18	750,130,190	120,795,340	.....	629,334,850	617,507,149

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records.
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—*continued*

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,677,440	.. ..	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,121,280	.. ..	.. ..	1,121,280	1,121,280
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,100,160	.. ..	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,179,624	.....	.. ..	3,179,624	3,179,624
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,785,600	.. ..	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,371,520	.. ..	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1917-18 : : : : }	1,370,240	.....	.. ..	1,370,240	1,370,240
<i>Malda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,215,360	.. ..	.. ..	1,215,360	1,215,360
1917-18 : : : : }	1,216,640	.....	.....	1,216,640	1,216,640
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,525,440	..	.. ..	2,525,440	2,525,440
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,675,520	.....	.. ..	1,675,520	1,675,520
1917-18 : : : : }	1,675,640	.. ..	.. ..	1,675,640	1,675,640
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1917-18 : : : : }					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1917-18 comprises 22,330,274 acres or about 46 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B

Table I—*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	869,760	.....	.. ..	869,760	869,760
<i>Palna</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,184,640 1,184,520	..... .....	..... .....	1,184,640 1,184,520	1,184,640 1,184,520
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,868,160	.. ..	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	744,900	.....	.....	744,900	744,900
<i>Dacca</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,777,687 1,785,224	..... ...	... .	1,777,687 1,785,224	1,777,687 1,785,224
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,668,455	..	..	1,668,455	1,668,455
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	2,052,787	..	..	2,052,787	2,052,787
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,998,953 3,991,416	..... .....	... .. ...	3,998,953 3,991,416	3,998,953 3,991,416
<i>Tippora</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,599,360	.....	... .	1,599,360	1,599,360
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,064,265	.. ..	.. ..	1,064,265	1,064,265
<i>Chittagony</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	1,591,880	.....	.....	1,591,880	1,591,880
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,288,320 3,268,202	..... .....	..... ....	3,288,320 3,268,202	3,288,320 3,268,202
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	3,451,520 3,476,638	3,451,520 3,476,638	..........	..........	..........
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 1917-18	53,931,504 53,931,504	3,451,520 3,476,638	..... .. ..	50,479,984 50,454,866	50,479,984 50,454,866

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
1917-18	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,366,900
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1917-18	10,999,238	.....	...	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	...	3,980,698	3,980,698
1917-18	3,980,698	...	...	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	...	3,780,806	3,702,210
1917-18	3,780,806	.....	...	3,780,806	3,606,343
<i>Guntur</i>					
1916-17	3,670,688	...	...	3,670,688	3,655,061
1917-18	3,670,688	...	...	3,670,688	3,648,781
<i>Nellore</i>					
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	...	5,103,053	5,103,053
1917-18	5,103,053	...	...	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1916-17	5,015,991	163,904	.....	4,852,087	4,810,730
1917-18	5,015,991	163,901	.....	4,852,090	4,833,771
<i>Bellary</i>					
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,619,513
1917-18	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
1917-18	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,825
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	...	3,769,260	3,757,862
1917-18	3,769,260	...	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1916-17	3,609,216	...	...	3,609,216	3,609,239
1917-18	3,609,216	...	.....	3,609,216	3,609,292
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1916-17	3,170,931	...	...	3,170,931	3,170,931
1917-18	3,170,931	...	...	3,170,931	3,170,931
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
1917-18	1,965,354	...	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1917-18	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain riyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (88,699,386 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 (page 19), 66,155,054 acres are based on actual returns and 22,544,332 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1916-17	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1917-18	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salem</i>					
1916-17	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1917-18	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1916-17	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1917-18	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,999
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1916-17	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1917-18	3,519,023	754,291	.....	2,764,732	2,767,685
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1916-17	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
1917-18	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,404
<i>Madura</i>					
1916-17	3,198,310	.....	.....	3,198,310	3,191,968
1917-18	3,198,310	.....	.....	3,198,310	3,203,034
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1916-17	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	1,962,774
1917-18	3,097,990	.....	.....	3,097,990	2,096,808
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1916-17	2,768,704	.....	.....	(c) { 2,768,704	2,529,571
1917-18	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,552,391
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1916-17	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
1917-18	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,226
<i>Malabar</i>					
1916-17	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1917-18	3,708,685	.....	.....	3,708,685	3,708,685
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1916-17	375	.....	.....	375	375
1917-18	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1916-17	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
1917-18	2,573,445	.....	.....	2,573,445	2,573,445
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1916-17	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,609,386

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other

(b) Travancore and Cochin

(c) Includes over 77,000 acres of Atlas sheet scale area, for which details have not been shown in Table II

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
1917-18	2,451,881	.....	.....	2,451,881	2,451,881
<i>Kaira</i>					
1916-17	1,247,500	224,000	.....	1,023,500	1,023,500
1917-18	1,250,207	224,000	.....	1,026,207	1,026,207
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
1917-18	1,028,986	.....	.....	1,028,986	1,028,986
<i>Broach</i>					
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
1917-18	940,387	.....	.....	940,387	940,387
<i>Surat</i>					
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
1917-18	2,317,040	1,258,880	.....	1,058,160	1,058,160
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
1917-18	4,096,599	616,320	.....	3,480,279	3,480,279
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
1917-18	2,908,167	.....	.....	2,908,167	2,908,167
<i>Nasik</i>					
1916-17	4,001,716	230,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
1917-18	4,001,593	230,400	.....	3,771,193	3,771,193
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
1917-18	4,243,503	.....	.....	4,243,503	4,243,503
<i>Poona</i>					
1916-17	4,025,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
1917-18	4,019,998	592,000	.....	3,427,998	3,427,998
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
1917-18	3,234,714	318,720	.....	2,915,994	2,915,994
<i>Satara</i>					
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
1917-18	3,709,800	574,720	.....	3,135,080	3,135,080
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
1917-18	2,952,389	.....	.....	2,952,389	2,952,389
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
1917-18	4,281,119	627,200	.....	3,653,919	3,653,919
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944
1917-18	2,991,765	44,800	.....	2,946,965	2,946,965

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,555 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 (page 21), 44,734,563 acres are based on actual returns and 3,965,992 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,487,567	198,400	.....	2,289,167	2,289,167
1917-18 : : : : :	2,487,564	198,400	.....	2,289,164	2,289,164
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,628,857	241,280	.....	1,387,577	1,387,577
1917-18 : : : : :	1,628,803	241,280	.....	1,387,522	1,387,522
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
1917-18 : : : : :	2,556,847	.....	.....	2,556,847	2,556,847
<i>Kánara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
1917-18 : : : : :	2,525,909	.....	.....	2,525,909	2,525,909
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : :	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18 : : : : :	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kardahi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
1917-18 : : : : :	7,520,037	.....	.....	7,520,037	7,520,037
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,833,364	.....	.....	2,833,364	2,833,364
1917-18 : : : : :	2,833,604	.....	.....	2,833,604	2,833,604
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
1917-18 : : : : :	7,458,458	3,872,000	.....	3,586,458	3,586,458
<i>Larkana</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
1917-18 : : : : :	3,237,843	.....	.....	3,237,843	3,237,843
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
1917-18 : : : : :	1,702,228	.....	.....	1,702,228	1,702,228
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
1917-18 : : : : :	8,727,528	.....	.....	8,727,528	8,727,528
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
1917-18 : : : : :	2,487,484	.....	.....	2,487,484	2,487,484
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18 : : : : :	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the acres in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,095,272 acres) entered in these columns for 1917-18, 20,970,361 acres are based on actual returns and 121,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 930,853
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 930,893
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,381,725	.. ..	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,363,088
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,358,258
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,058,588
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,055,871
<i>Meerut</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,477,899	... ..	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,472,193
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,473,496
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,225,484
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,223,306
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,091
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Muttra</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,845
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 924,201
<i>Agra</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,167,840	.....	.....	-1,187,810	{ 1,185,825
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,185,775
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,077,738
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,679
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,071,678
<i>Etawah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,785
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,080,775
<i>Etah</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,382
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,100,350
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,701
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,010,877
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,148,104
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,149,518
<i>Budaun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,381
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,290,377
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,472,329
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,473,601
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.. ..	1,105,920	{ 1,103,791
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,103,784
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,762
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 865,698

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for a portion of the Saharanpur district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for that part to complete the District total.

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,515,114
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,515,415
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,031,240	.....	.....	1,031,240	{ 1,048,497
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,048,451
<i>Banda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.. ..	2,005,760	{ 1,927,720
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,927,710
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,172
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,467,177
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,522,785
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,823,335
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,656
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,315,641
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	{ 951,797
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 951,707
<i>Benares</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,291
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 646,358
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,761
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 890,800
<i>Ballia</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 794,274
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 797,617
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,894,548
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,894,548
<i>Basti</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ 1,798,722
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,803,994
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	.. ..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,787
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,419,738
<i>Almora</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwál</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,762,910
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,744,491

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for the whole of Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for the Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district to complete the district totals.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	... ..
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	{ 52,758,656 52,743,968
1917-18 : : : : : }					

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,743,968 acres) entered in column 6 for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 45,352,968 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,531 622,868
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Unao</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,142,722 1,145,518
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,397 1,120,491
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,411,882 1,441,884
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,493,772 1,493,502
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kheri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,496 1,896,797
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,106,055 1,095,027
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,813,887 1,813,448
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,746 1,695,787
1917-18 : : : : : }					

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 <i>Sultanpur</i>	1,086,640	.....	.....	1,086,640	{ 1,086,894 1,086,823
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Partabgarh</i>	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 924,148 923,798
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Barabanki</i>	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,130,887 1,128,826
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Total</i>	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,485,417 15,474,259
1917-18					

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1916-17 <i>Patna</i>	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Gaya</i>	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Shahabad</i>	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Muzaffarpur</i>	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Saran</i>	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Champaran</i>	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Monghyr</i>	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1917-18					
1916-17 <i>Purnea</i>	3,190,153	.....	.....	3,190,153	3,190,153
1917-18					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 48,370,675 acres, which is about 92 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saonthal Parganas</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Angul</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1917-18 : : : : : }	4,545,016	.....	.....	4,545,016	4,545,016
<i>Palāmau</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,132,814	.....	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
<i>Mānbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Singbhum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18 : : : : : }	71,121,553	18,334,720	.....	52,786,833	52,786,833

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Hissar					
1916-17	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,661
1917-18	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,656
Rohtak					
1916-17	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,916
1917-18	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,236
Gurgaon					
1916-17	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,443,032
1917-18	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,442,813
Karnal					
1916-17	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	1,997,415
1917-18	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	2,010,256
Ambala					
1916-17	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,196,105
1917-18	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,195,284
Simla					
1916-17	61,800	.....	.....	61,800	67,017
1917-18	61,800	.....	.....	61,800	66,944
Kangra					
1916-17	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,593,063
1917-18	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,687,423
Hoshiarpur					
1916-17	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,800
1917-18	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,971
Jalandhar					
1916-17	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
1917-18	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
Ludhiana					
1916-17	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,653
1917-18	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,750
Ferozpur					
1916-17	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,268
1917-18	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,222
Multan					
1916-17	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,704,008
1917-18	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,715,685
Jhang					
1916-17	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,726
1917-18	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,756
Lyallpur					
1916-17	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,122,883
1917-18					2,122,674
Montgomery					
1916-17	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,860,040
1917-18	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,916,232
Lahore					
1916-17	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,800
1917-18	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,678

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

II

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1916-17	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,666
1917-18	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,000
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1916-17	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,379
1917-18	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,425
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1916-17	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,606
1917-18	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,380
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1916-17	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	1,457,410
1917-18	1,513,096	.....	.....	1,513,096	1,468,696
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1916-17	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,491,955
1917-18	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,492,021
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1916-17	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	3,072,368
1917-18	3,061,525	.....	.....	3,061,525	3,071,312
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1916-17	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,816
1917-18	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,835
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1916-17	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,521
1917-18	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,865
<i>Attock</i>					
1916-17	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,701,699
1917-18	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,760
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1916-17	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,441,873
1917-18	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,442,006
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1916-17	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,481,025
1917-18	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,460,416
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1916-17	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,560,911
1917-18	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,560,931
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1916-17	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1917-18	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	86,367,310	24,511,384	.....	61,855,925	60,159,860
1917-18	86,367,310	24,511,384	.....	61,855,925	60,333,971

(a) The Fulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	PRODUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mandalay					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,363,850	.....	.....	1,363,850	1,363,850
1917-18 : : : : }					
Bhamo					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,118,240	.....	.....	4,118,240	4,118,240
1917-18 : : : : }					
Myittha					
1916-17 : : : : }	7,025,920 8,166,120	.....	.....	7,025,920 8,166,120	7,025,920 8,166,120
1917-18 : : : : }					
Katha					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1917-18 : : : : }					
Ruby Mines					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,475,680	2,270,180	.....	1,196,560	1,196,560
1917-18 : : : : }					
Shwabo					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,656,000	.....	.....	3,656,000	3,656,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
Sagaing					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1917-18 : : : : }					
Lower Chindwin					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1917-18 : : : : }					
Upper Chindwin					
1916-17 : : : : }	6,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1917-18 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pak Hke Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (51,000,070 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1917-18 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,539,588 acres are based on actual survey and 40,461,388 acres on estimates.

AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

80

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakokku</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Mindu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Mague</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,555,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Ohin Hills</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18 : : : : }	58,866,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
- 1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,348,098	.....	.....	3,348,098	3,348,098
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Sundarav</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,101,739	.....	.....	1,101,739	1,101,739
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Tharavadi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,805,008	.....	.....	1,805,008	1,805,008
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,051,707	.....	.....	1,051,707	1,051,707
1917-18 : : : : : }					
<i>Pagan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1917-18 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 20)

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

32

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,640,620	2,640,620
1917-18 : : : : :	2,640,661	.....	.....	2,640,661	2,640,661
<i>Henzada</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1917-18 : : : : :	1,691,165	.....	.....	1,691,165	1,691,165
<i>Ikayemyo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,010,032	.....	.....	3,010,032	3,010,032
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	6,261,960	.....	.....	6,261,960	6,261,960
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,949,200	.....	.....	3,949,200	3,949,200
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Salween</i>					
1916-17 : : : : : }	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1917-18 : : : : :					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18 : : : : :	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827

See explanations given in the footnote (page 20). Of the total area (55,201,827 acres) for 1917-18, 10,120,857 acres are based on actual survey and 37,071,970 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

7. BY EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES					
DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT,		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,281 2,525,335
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Damoh</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,811,810	.....	.....	1,811,810	{ 1,800,581 1,800,577
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,503,618 2,503,622
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,335,823	...	.....	3,335,823	3,335,823
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,559,224 2,059,224	..... .....	..... .....	2,559,224 2,059,224	2,160,532 2,161,281
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,235,821	... ..	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,654 1,265,644
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,452,247	98,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,364,567 2,364,851
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,628 2,702,623
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Betul</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,495,570 2,495,311
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,968,907	.....	.....	2,968,907	{ 2,928,178 2,928,529
1917-18 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

34

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,708
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 1,553,708
<i>Nāgpur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,448
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 2,453,451
<i>Chānda</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	5,959,021	.....	.....	5,959,021	{ 5,914,263
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 5,913,905
<i>Bhandāra</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	{ 2,528,476
1917-18 : : : : }	2,318,621	.....	.....	2,318,621	{ 2,294,139
<i>Bálághát</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	{ 2,031,432
1917-18 : : : : }	2,210,859	.....	.....	2,210,859	{ 2,275,918
<i>Drug</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,020,423
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 3,026,240
<i>Raipur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,264,015
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 6,248,231
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,047
1917-18 : : : : }					{ 4,859,052
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1917-18 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,313	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,313	.....	52,591,873	52,568,273

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1916-17	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
1917-18	2,632,978	.....	.....	2,632,978	2,632,978
<i>Amrāoli</i>					
1916-17	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
1917-18	3,010,796	.....	.....	3,010,796	3,010,796
<i>Buldana</i>					
1916-17	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,390,096
1917-18	2,390,091	.....	.....	2,390,091	2,390,091
<i>Yeotmal</i>					
1916-17	3,310,746	.....	.....	3,310,746	3,310,746
1917-18	3,310,772	.....	.....	3,310,772	3,310,772
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1916-17	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1917-18					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1916-17	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1917-18					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1916-17	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1917-18					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1916-17	2,472,610	.....	.....	2,472,610	2,472,610
1917-18					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1916-17	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1917-18					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *chak* areas in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Kham and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

AREA
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER MERWARA)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,818,487
1917-18 : : : : /	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,818,451
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,251
1917-18 : : : : :	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,660,292
<i>Kohat</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,330
1917-18 : : : : :	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,322
<i>Bannu</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,289
1917-18 : : : : :	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,285
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,003
1917-18 : : : : :	2,174,017	.....	.....	2,174,017	2,212,593
<i>Tochi</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1917-18 : : : : :	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	54,315	.....	.....	54,315	54,315
1917-18 : : : : :	54,310	.....	.....	54,310	54,310
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	8,578,567	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18 : : : : :	8,578,571	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356

(a) Represents the area of the Phuleia and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
1917-18 : : : : :	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
<i>Merwara</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
1917-18 : : : : :	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	401,356
<i>Kekri</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1917-18 : : : : :	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18 : : : : :	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

88

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1908-09	1,589,270	6,805,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	11,777,918	28,715,621	...	62,600
1909-10	1,865,403	6,411,365	2,770,219	2,692,631	15,476,010	28,715,690	..	62,600
1910-11	1,861,497	6,654,551	2,691,590	2,682,190	15,101,278	28,791,421	..	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1908-09	6,064,315	16,091,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,592,300	71,314,177	1,042,019	383,812
1909-10	6,053,002	16,179,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,400	71,273,259	972,113	316,216
1910-11	6,283,393	15,225,744	10,386,184	5,460,174	36,666,500	71,021,999	924,518	313,512
1911-12	4,080,499	10,836,611	5,067,878	4,730,353	21,931,100	49,616,111	111,323	211,341
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,911,369	25,951,900	50,479,981	113,764	218,321
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,179,984	104,101	168,357
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,311	5,215,061	4,571,373	25,298,100	50,179,984	107,015	161,412
1915-16	1,258,454	11,238,069	5,140,637	5,393,601	21,454,200	50,479,984	108,815	179,133
1916-17	4,253,485	11,202,908	5,116,667	5,201,024	24,665,060	50,179,984	121,631	175,132
1917-18	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,218,911	5,209,319	24,151,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,532
<i>Madras</i>								
1908-09	12,806,331	24,021,994	10,150,779	8,823,212	33,755,801	89,571,650	3,402,861	151,317
1909-10	12,909,403	21,512,610	9,793,969	9,552,326	32,217,291	89,015,611	3,116,138	215,173
1910-11	12,872,571	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,110,421	33,754,790	88,718,200	3,169,467	222,053
1911-12	12,798,216	21,899,597	9,371,706	8,935,081	33,068,109	89,072,612	3,631,827	170,101
1912-13	12,811,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	31,636,903	89,512,520	3,659,796	235,930
1913-14	12,961,028	23,063,129	10,613,886	8,702,565	31,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,315	232,387
1914-15	13,011,498	22,861,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	31,691,788	89,491,135	3,411,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,517	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,143,525	31,118,793	89,531,674	3,513,081	217,555
1916-17	13,006,614	22,277,065	11,458,723	8,450,697	34,377,877	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,291
1917-18	12,991,658	21,931,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	31,056,060	89,699,386	3,511,616	324,773
<i>Bombay</i>								
1908-09	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,102,504	7,885,855	24,849,886	49,611,774	147,420	17,175
1909-10	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,269	7,501,470	26,353,065	48,620,800	152,904	12,646
1910-11	7,589,765	6,781,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,850,899	48,620,693	151,226	14,930
1911-12	7,585,605	5,958,591	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,331	8,338,918	25,180,268	49,611,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,281,912	25,381,926	48,613,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,476	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,159	25,711,166	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,522,315	5,623,250	1,262,011	6,176,719	27,058,324	49,642,709	111,936	71,733
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,918	5,810,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	81,740
1917-18	8,574,671	5,719,182	1,048,869	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,355	148,131	92,931
<i>Sind</i>								
1908-09	788,614	14,362,965	5,615,395	1,817,101	4,318,926	29,933,931	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10	788,353	14,382,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,164	30,073,362	2,837,261	20,119
1910-11	783,418	11,581,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,219,941	2,998,027	38,919
1911-12	791,002	14,685,622	5,905,619	5,983,995	2,940,939	30,257,376	2,636,815	66,939
1912-13	796,680	14,000,319	5,855,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14	757,112	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,032,530	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	70,118
1914-15	793,010	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,888,713	4,500,259	30,089,034	3,193,991	90,497
1915-16	811,841	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,195	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,137
1916-17	811,710	13,908,831	5,912,863	4,815,100	4,672,081	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,081
1917-18	808,449	13,960,041	5,819,535	5,019,863	4,467,881	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,127

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 61,200	Eastern Bengal
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 61,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1909-10
								(a) 61,200	1910-11
1,835,618	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,530,471	2,387,208	422,832	5,938,807	Bengal
1,619,281	659,780	1,403,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,011,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,129,145	1908-09
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,531	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	216,123	(b) 5,527,082	1909-10
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,813	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106	(a) 3,208,146	1910-11
816,349	20,160	1,055,541	2,221,125	23,304	1,997,481	589,239	141,100	2,751,226	1911-12
801,420	16,300	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,660	1,303,947	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1912-13
990,258	16,386	1,018,739	2,323,859	10,755	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,803	1913-14
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,715	333,523	2,590,283	1914-15
853,641	12,685	1,017,282	2,210,271	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1915-16
776,191	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,478	2,756,032	1916-17
									1917-18
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,411,490	4,142	9,523,202	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,361	Madras
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,081	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,742,051	1908-09
3,596,392	1,403,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	1,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,754	1909-10
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1910-11
3,618,313	1,582,270	993,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,111	488,865	11,579,761	1911-12
3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,863,152	5,352	9,572,621	1,203,761	480,937	11,322,674	1912-13
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,551	4,825	9,611,112	1,230,654	429,469	11,282,060	1913-14
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,818	11,692,190	1914-15
4,161,746	1,575,987	518,762	9,953,050	3,588	9,715,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	1915-16
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,439	9,523,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,031	826,787	11,751,106	1916-17
									1917-18
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	161,558	980,452	Bombay
112,031	512,920	92,290	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1908-09
111,108	491,012	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1909-10
58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1910-11
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,099	567,285	160,059	180,710	1,108,663	1911-12
100,301	512,557	78,059	893,865	119,178	497,745	163,399	178,039	993,956	1912-13
135,070	516,421	99,719	918,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1913-14
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,136	524,247	209,733	161,453	1,108,869	1914-15
124,013	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	203,733	163,583	1,022,810	1915-16
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,670	1916-17
									1917-18
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,515	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,616	Sind
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1908-09
...	23,883	197,696	3,258,546	423,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,010	3,651,736	1909-10
...	46,685	134,092	2,881,561	349,097	2,194,903	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1910-11
426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,514,542	48,283	563,785	3,561,810	1911-12
191	37,418	317,008	3,411,181	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1912-13
...	23,850	379,437	3,087,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1913-14
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	514,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,372	3,557,474	1914-15
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,059	569,990	4,184,814	1915-16
...	35,404	191,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,802	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1916-17
									1917-18

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only.
 Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests.
 (a) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available.
 (b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

40

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1908-09	8,801,095	7,793,320	7,182,015	2,518,275	26,717,554	53,315,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,094	7,803,136	7,351,578	2,151,400	27,232,181	53,358,689	2,087,021	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,367,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,901	1,871,917	5,609
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,140,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,161	7,181,243	2,172,519	26,781,228	52,803,615	2,231,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,612	7,601,526	4,190,013	24,317,182	52,821,668	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,701,714	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,873	2,508,170	30,125
1916-17	8,722,155	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,612,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
1917-18	8,703,876	7,748,619	7,196,933	2,008,523	27,055,924	52,743,966	2,525,030	25,635
<i>Oudh</i>								
1908-09	613,183	2,133,764	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	..	..
1909-10	613,181	2,199,158	2,743,867	565,118	9,362,119	15,482,476	..	..
1910-11	613,181	2,222,707	2,733,189	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	..	..
1911-12	613,181	2,210,591	2,758,396	663,065	9,209,093	15,476,229	..	..
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,569	581,862	9,278,158	15,480,179	..	..
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,031	949,156	8,866,541	15,177,896	..	..
1914-15	612,653	2,205,430	2,551,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,176,771	..	..
1915-16	613,551	2,216,241	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	..	..
1916-17	613,511	2,228,519	2,820,257	1,295,55	9,360,114	15,486,417	..	..
1917-18	612,811	2,222,191	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	..	..
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,128,303	11,150,615	7,122,086	3,815,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,679	334,155
1912-13	1,741,019	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,398,166	27,122,100	53,683,197	971,176	632,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,916,876	4,634,211	25,917,809	53,166,813	816,589	378,552
1914-15	1,732,776	10,056,147	8,011,421	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,101
1915-16	5,911,971	9,760,330	6,888,576	4,617,117	25,917,400	53,198,127	896,650	527,691
1916-17	5,793,757	9,618,890	6,665,798	1,864,110	27,890,100	52,812,785	1,417,522	612,628
1917-18	7,510,613	8,176,091	6,284,228	5,015,571	25,803,100	52,789,533	858,091	591,878
<i>Punjab</i>								
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,210	25,821,102	61,189,488	6,406,368	511,311
1909-10	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,211,716	527,950
1910-11	3,408,811	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	21,808,111	61,223,713	6,393,059	451,997
1911-12	3,333,013	12,530,931	17,291,661	3,839,364	22,267,051	61,255,052	6,961,139	420,002
1912-13	3,318,481	12,386,202	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,897,559	7,026,031	495,485
1913-14	3,329,991	12,368,832	17,174,382	3,749,778	21,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,118	16,833,291	2,010,971	26,653,391	60,914,183	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,101,629	12,297,117	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,287	7,411,917	182,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,516,695	16,148,424	2,296,418	26,988,748	60,169,986	8,071,658	621,163
1917-18	1,996,512	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,141	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,235	513,007
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,505	11,481,674	2,763,097	5,065,401	54,016,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10	11,691,227	27,354,172	12,089,105	2,779,396	5,198,090	59,011,980	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,553,573	11,261,248	4,216,161	1,705,367	53,801,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,918	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,861,895	419,702	201,181
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	1,307,274	4,963,703	53,801,595	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,618	10,387,008	4,132,613	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,423	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,231	473,619	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,312	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	467,873	201,531
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,861,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,821	54,990,976	485,358	216,017

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Agra									
34,209	4,406,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,898	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,211,590	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,374,983	7,031,659	2,379,346	4,190,881	117,295	1,379,053	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,567,303	6,532,856	2,123,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,917	1910-11
48,555	2,971,813	1,308,378	6,323,610	1,803,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,740,000	6,935,730	1911-12
46,700	3,994,981	1,116,862	7,441,283	2,371,577	3,783,958	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,801	1912-13
57,660	4,834,812	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,818,928	5,062,835	193,353	1,821,320	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,107	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,486,752	2,676,572	5,128,613	221,582	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,411,031	161,500	1,042,750	8,841,358	1917-18
Oudh									
...	2,036,667	396,281	2,473,148	934,315	1,165,427	49,986	310,610	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,089	678,861	2,460,950	1,065,673	1,170,167	51,268	251,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,156	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,910	712,541	1,612,451	623,182	705,882	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,401	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,748	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,018	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18
Bihar and Orissa									
628,891	625,858	1,158,033	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,801,770	254,110	2,913,683	1,524,985	200,623	(7) 1,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,039	4,030,913	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,618	(c) 1,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,072	374,442	3,449,086	513,218	168,329	(c) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,021	1915-16
1,401,681	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	161,113	4,566,311	1916-17
1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	233,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,681	1,660,383	1917-18
Punjab									
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,258	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,674	153,657	9,942,326	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,475	2,733,870	10,215,151	1909-10
10,551	3,671,309	166,921	10,093,839	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,361	2,307,25	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,420,411	142,282	10,954,002	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,811	1911-12
12,214	3,601,382	166,622	11,302,181	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,461	11,470,072	4,506,261	2,768,609	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,608	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,881,760	11,789,685	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,412	11,676,884	1,773,581	3,202,674	471,241	3,521,002	12,059,300	1915-16
10,118	3,134,076	159,761	12,195,715	4,734,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	519,412	3,735,122	11,518,716	1917-18
Upper Burma									
150,817	7,466	81,181	887,966	172	884,806	25,536	...	911,011	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	956,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	89,365	1,012,401	151	997,037	33,339	10	930,737	1910-11
135,786	8,101	80,818	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,134	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,551	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	912,120	524	938,781	38,304	21	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	31,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
201,666	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,631	45,923	883	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	11,101	125,183	1,023,161	...	1,001,681	16,461	728	1,018,863	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 85,000 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1908-09	6,775,239	21,542,306	11,480,679	573,281	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,391	23,961,900	11,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	51,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,506	8,601,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,991,217	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,200	51,909,711	230	23,090
1913-14	7,001,838	23,707,079	14,583,762	624,333	9,153,507	55,077,560	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,680	14,632,728	616,701	9,210,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,109	11,901,615	730,859	9,239,880	51,201,788	297	23,020
1916-17	7,246,938	23,064,381	11,710,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,756	297	28,987
1917-18	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,389,742	745,620	9,188,522	55,201,827	261	29,474
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1908-09	15,527,111	1,315,921	13,628,501	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	23,608	118
1909-10	15,087,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,364,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	1,092,257	13,710,321	2,281,623	17,745,880	52,955,372	16,112	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,168,886	52,915,610	12,813	1,799
1912-13	14,912,345	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	1,096,99	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	20,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,055,028	13,399,071	2,337,829	18,091,368	52,591,140	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,401,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18	14,587,268	3,962,084	13,330,862	3,276,880	17,111,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,119
<i>Bihar</i>								
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,488	7,317,124	11,368,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,161	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,552	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,049	866,148	366,701	808,620	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,142	161,366	1,193,970	6,928,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,617	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,371,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,177	...	...
1915-16	2,136,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,501	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,421	952,304	139,169	1,225,126	6,916,951	11,371,574	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	30	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1908-09	2,607,292	7,458,965	13,890,389	2,402,519	5,116,389	31,305,574	80	86,616
1909-10	2,275,192	7,243,985	13,806,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,616
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,261	2,581,577	5,560,544	31,305,574	80	86,616
1911-12	2,330,993	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,031,513	2,592,200	5,425,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,303,999	2,641,662	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,781,349	5,511,393	14,122,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	131,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,136,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,091,011	5,510,500	14,338,312	2,479,495	5,894,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,581,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,603,063	460,467	2,438,627	8,574,143	224,171	136,990
1909-10	376,269	2,639,454	2,619,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,216	221,456	124,033
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,037	225,690	129,246
1911-12	374,138	2,628,634	2,723,177	563,764	2,281,540	8,574,452	221,087	139,341
1912-13	371,876	2,627,033	2,734,926	697,675	2,110,107	8,574,667	241,079	154,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	259,570	168,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	321,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	167,811
1915-16	366,901	2,616,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,383	8,571,401	298,341	153,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,915	2,639,977	487,697	2,162,223	8,571,369	323,136	163,720
1917-18	366,631	2,623,362	2,597,805	452,964	2,530,511	8,571,356	311,829	161,627

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Lower Burma									
2,780	1,538	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,892	99,397	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,516	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,438	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,031	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,874	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	169,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,328	200,752	...	187,480	10,044	3,570	201,103	1917-18
Central Provinces									
583,794	101,616	29,005	710,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,815	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,568	26,287	476,809	103,809	1,658	610,568	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	521,411	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	521,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,804	905,891	15,561	680,627	305,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	800,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	81,459	31,721	720,631	37,089	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
380,343	95,071	26,895	513,361	43,896	396,486	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
327,987	85,389	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18
Derar									
108	61,801	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,588	4,603	62,481	1908-09
280	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	31,377	1,132	33,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	33,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,441	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,441	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,836	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,087	816	21,577	1,074	31,184	1916-17
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	1917-18
Assam									
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,084	...	301,922	14,097	...	316,084	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	605	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	698	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	317,515	20	332,733	11,097	4,838	347,515	1914-15
...	...	214,676	381,152	20	372,537	9,225	665	384,152	1915-16
...	...	214,010	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,370	378,263	1916-17
...	...	37,615	105,383	20	189,060	5,536	768	195,383	1917-18
North-West Frontier Province									
...	91,162	96,801	848,624	262,048	427,976	60,955	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	810,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	944,775	1909-10
...	94,270	93,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281	947,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,116	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,533	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	426,414	53,242	142,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	911,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,569	958,555	1915-16
...	94,752	81,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	120,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,874	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

41

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Not area cropped	Total	Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1908-09 . . .	89,060	864,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10 . . .	90,732	891,476	360,767	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11 . . .	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12 . . .	90,732	870,487	123,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13 . . .	90,732	853,451	127,267	313,905	356,163	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14 . . .	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15 . . .	96,782	816,755	149,020	301,129	371,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16 . . .	96,782	848,897	247,885	296,101	261,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17 . . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	213,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
1917-18 . . .	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,393	1,770,921	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14 . . .	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15 . . .	7,252	69,110	60,365	14,888	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16 . . .	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17 . . .	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406	20,965	...
1917-18 . . .	12,107	71,097	53,593	20,219	210,758	367,669	17,800	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1908-09 . . .	357,843	349,415	20,111	116,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,860	...
1909-10 . . .	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11 . . .	357,843	343,239	20,310	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12 . . .	357,813	345,157	21,961	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13 . . .	(a) 357,795	(b) 330,449	(c) 20,870	(d) 162,898	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14 . . .	357,740	335,691	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15 . . .	357,740	331,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,211	...
1915-16 . . .	357,418	331,225	10,297	170,163	110,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17 . . .	357,410	331,232	10,213	163,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
1917-18 . . .	357,386	333,979	10,893	167,879	112,623	1,012,260	2,541	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>								
1908-09 . . .	15,768	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10 . . .	15,720	812	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11 . . .	15,717	816	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12 . . .	15,706	856	7,263	367	7,186	31,382	...	...
1912-13 . . .	16,025	878	6,894	202	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14 . . .	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,352	...	...
1914-15 . . .	15,654	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16 . . .	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,251	31,346	...	...
1916-17 . . .	15,683	870	7,175	424	7,185	31,316	...	...
1917-18 . . .	15,669	891	7,588	456	6,753	31,316	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1908-09 . . .	82,489,268	157,636,684	113,066,521	50,153,056	218,039,911	631,385,890	17,137,893	1,179,613
1909-10 . . .	81,169,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,517	621,729,817	16,361,956	1,957,170
1910-11 . . .	80,613,076	149,991,347	115,096,753	46,948,606	223,061,601	615,717,388	16,485,693	1,903,981
1911-12 . . .	80,851,363	149,605,170	111,813,419	54,869,215	215,941,643	616,120,921	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13 . . .	82,100,291	146,386,682	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,761,317	2,492,023
1913-14 . . .	82,622,175	147,169,102	116,586,851	52,620,192	219,191,773	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15 . . .	82,931,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,695	227,682,170	617,013,251	18,857,455	2,496,649
1915-16 . . .	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547	18,378,418	2,353,675
1916-17 . . .	85,070,524	143,111,598	112,185,361	45,193,119	229,620,075	616,110,710	19,251,701	2,537,555
1917-18 . . .	86,921,932	142,782,768	111,485,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,119	18,782,812	2,601,393

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 35)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable lands

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable lands, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of lands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Ajmer-Merwara									
12,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	21,501	21,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,411	14,777	23,513	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	30,717	174,562	1910-11
25,131	91,190	51	116,375	12,215	81,613	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	31,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	10,798	28,853	95,562	1913-14
33,911	84,216	90	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	51,210	48	69,613	5,420	38,935	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	121,442	1916-17
35,551	72,091	158	107,806	17,636	43,012	38,161	11,418	110,287	1917-18
Delhi									
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,513	10,214	5,599	11,163	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	11,591	...	35,967	14,098	4,425	10,590	7,142	36,155	1916-17
596	11,261	...	29,057	8,620	2,610	11,882	6,610	29,752	1917-18
Coorg									
1,500	...	...	1,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	1,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,810	...	...	4,450	...	4,150	...	...	4,377	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,450	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,110	...	4,110	...	...	4,360	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	4,110	1914-15
1,500	...	...	1,131	...	4,131	...	...	3,798	1915-16
1,572	...	...	3,020	...	3,020	...	...	4,131	1916-17
1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	3,020	1917-18
Pargana Manipur (Central India)									
...	240	...	210	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	203	155	9	35	9	203	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
...	110	...	110	49	91	...	...	140	1917-18
Total									
5,993,415	12,495,093	4,879,780	42,486,721	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,976	6,615,497	45,081,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,416	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,821,581	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,701,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	41,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,879,142	8,110,153	25,090,691	3,634,481	7,505,710	41,408,578	1911-12
6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,643,908	7,339,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,916	28,075,391	1,083,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,703	47,163,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,697,149	50,641,140	1914-15
6,830,565	12,550,423	6,754,784	46,807,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16
7,195,937	12,032,906	6,982,755	48,003,917	10,309,591	29,984,116	3,759,155	7,317,480	51,166,242	1916-17
6,568,799	11,138,700	6,780,081	46,866,845	9,702,406	29,205,009	2,968,218	7,053,088	50,014,680	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

Table II—*continued*

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	300,000	208,000	601,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,801	...
1917-18 . .	...	300,000	208,000	453,340	755,000	1,722,240	28,900	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	...	1,200
1917-18 . .	...	167,000	805,640	109,000	595,300	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	136,920	109,320	3,040	782,000	1,121,280	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	965,720	523,220	...	1,830,100	3,319,040	85,597	3,585
1917-18 . .	...	965,720	503,920	...	1,844,100	3,319,040	81,269	3,565
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	250,676	60,138	142,606	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
1917-18 . .	...	250,676	66,927	142,617	300,100	760,320	9,325	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	52,588	16,000	111,512	146,300	326,400	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	143,525	952,500	3,100,160	}	...
1917-18 . .	1,095,084	571,953	333,970	76,453	1,022,700	3,100,160		...
<i>Khulna</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,436	181,070	825,800	3,179,621	}	...
1917-18 . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	178,370	828,500	3,179,624		...
<i>Nadia</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	...	317
1917-18 . .	...	374,974	291,496	454,630	664,500	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	660,000	47,253	162,800	991,200	1,861,253		...
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	...	800
1917-18 . .	...	150,133	257,000	405,707	557,400	1,370,240	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	164,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	161,360	234,000	37,280	781,000	1,216,640	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	500,000	267,060	630,480	1,077,900	2,525,440		...
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	...	300
1917-18 . .	...	425,968	102,907	266,465	880,300	1,675,610	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	405,600	233,700	187,260	1,400,000	2,226,560		...
<i>Boota</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760		...
<i>Pabna</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	156,198	...	138,142	800,300	1,184,640	}	...
1917-18 . .	...	156,198	...	140,622	878,700	1,184,520		...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
248,600 171,400	100 100	78,000 147,300	313,501 347,700	1,900 1,100	291,700 371,300	83,500 21,200	7,000 3,800	384,100 400,200	<i>Burdwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
69,476 73,876	5,905 6,905	6,615 7,815	83,196 80,796	3,100 2,320	11,501 19,501	59,563 59,013	8,732 8,932	83,196 89,796	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
220,000 220,000	... ...	12,000 12,000	232,000 232,000	3,200 4,000	48,000 48,700	144,800 143,300	36,000 36,000	232,000 232,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
33,400 38,400	230 230	97,300 97,300	220,032 215,761	800 800	335,500 335,500	41,100 41,400	6,200 6,200	383,900 383,900	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
46,117 46,617	50 50	66,936 66,931	126,320 129,173	800 800	61,496 61,580	77,653 78,103	16,918 16,918	159,877 160,437	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	... ...	500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
300 500	... 1,050	1,067 17	1,884 1,881	500 500	1,000 1,000	381 ...	... 381	1,884 1,881	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
149,748 136,701	... ...	32,390 47,907	182,938 185,409	2,250 1,730	178,654 190,190	7,815 7,017	9,123 10,985	197,842 215,931	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
89,000 92,000	... ...	67,000 70,000	156,000 162,000	8,000 10,000	140,000 140,000	7,000 10,000	1,000 2,000	156,000 162,000	<i>Malda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 10,200	11,900 11,900	... ...	11,800 11,900	200 500	400 400	11,900 11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	6,200	117,703	203,903	57	461,103	12,311	29,859	600,333	1916-17
...	6,000	360,400	537,100	...	128,600	10,409	98,100	537,100	1917-18
...	<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,268	79,431	7,308	421	91,271	1916-17
...	...	38,343	38,343	1,520	81,513	6,815	121	93,591	1917-18
...	<i>Dacca</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Faridpur</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Backerganj</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	209,300	197,000	466,300	1916-17
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1917-18
...	<i>Tippura</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Noakhali</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Chittagong</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	1916-17
...	1917-18
...	<i>Total</i>
853,511	13,095	1,017,282	2,210,274	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1916-17
776,191	11,537	1,325,013	2,118,305	25,779	1,698,600	650,081	381,473	2,756,032	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—*continued*

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1916-17 . .	452,811	2,185,742	760,584	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,588	50,160
1917-18 . .	454,124	2,135,042	803,003	214,513	1,760,218	5,366,900	164,411	110,848
<i>Pizagapatam</i>								
1916-17 . .	654,918	5,130,674	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
1917-18 . .	651,918	5,101,593	2,135,881	758,386	2,318,460	10,999,238	61,303	77,874
<i>Godavari</i>								
1916-17 . .	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
1917-18 . .	862,446	1,590,706	257,261	368,832	961,453	3,980,698	388,844	60,277
<i>Kistna</i>								
1916-17 . .	170,848	485,279	648,516	571,716	1,825,881	3,702,240	877,592	318
1917-18 . .	170,094	498,604	651,006	602,853	1,772,786	3,685,343	878,862	19,406
<i>Guntur</i>								
1916-17 . .	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,882	2,059,510	3,655,064	296,635	...
1917-18 . .	516,904	415,738	195,627	483,850	2,036,662	3,648,781	303,658	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1916-17 . .	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,673
1917-18 . .	461,161	1,689,375	752,328	845,163	1,355,026	5,103,053	113,187	24,970
<i>Karnul</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,810,730	20,806	...
1917-18 . .	1,678,436	309,267	494,167	353,376	1,998,528	4,833,774	28,933	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1916-17 . .	387,052	335,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
1917-18 . .	389,112	317,972	313,320	292,458	2,336,651	3,649,513	22,212	67
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	482,054	491,844	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
1917-18 . .	482,064	492,278	950,699	471,922	1,884,862	4,281,825	35,450	1,246
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,880	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
1917-18 . .	1,158,067	603,472	638,036	308,287	1,050,000	3,757,862	55,223	1,644
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1916-17 . .	531,747	1,435,829	616,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,319	9,632
1917-18 . .	531,740	1,395,989	623,200	337,501	715,862	3,609,292	17,337	5,412
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1916-17 . .	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,588	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
1917-18 . .	795,567	786,494	172,615	258,367	1,157,691	3,170,934	41,417	2,669
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1916-17 . .	132,218	676,383	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693
1917-18 . .	132,229	645,714	131,116	235,463	762,135	1,896,657	30,178	2,607

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1917-18 (34,056,060 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 27,612,295 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,443,765 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
422,776 311,682	7,607 7,059	157,613 136,609	802,739 764,559	27 42	852,370 876,159	57,110 36,121	19,121 79,333	928,658 991,955	<i>Ganjam</i> 1916-17 1917-18
847,012 474,436	105,813 50,273	112,174 109,601	1,200,093 773,485	86 5	741,810 743,826	1,00,219 56,978	95,132 163,121	880,517 901,230	<i>Tiragupalam</i> 1916-17 1917-18
138,987 110,428	5,249 5,239	11,192 11,245	610,214 606,033	8 5	614,901 629,580	77,803 36,759	23,491 70,287	716,206 786,631	<i>Godavari</i> 1916-17 1917-18
107,299 97,600	8,870 7,432	18,317 20,335	1,012,396 1,023,635	... ...	1,006,205 1,010,001	18,920 8,355	20,327 36,019	1,045,452 1,051,378	<i>Kistna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
22,786 22,732	10,758 11,748	5,972 6,377	336,153 314,615	... ...	323,659 337,917	10,983 5,961	7,232 6,071	341,871 349,979	<i>Guntur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
252,690 258,460	97,016 91,701	16,673 17,703	476,081 506,023	... ...	460,967 566,671	34,199 10,233	48,916 31,101	564,412 608,011	<i>Nellore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
46,035 44,712	16,556 17,127	5,665 4,712	89,092 96,569	163 83	95,608 111,174	18,811 6,067	5,511 9,159	129,113 126,513	<i>Karnal</i> 1916-17 1917-18
16,919 18,289	12,451 13,683	2,203 2,425	68,652 50,676	1,117 925	42,641 46,698	17,929 16,275	3,714 4,429	65,731 68,327	<i>Bellary</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100,856 104,362	51,735 62,350	16,122 15,572	202,171 218,986	458 701	231,419 281,919	48,655 19,127	7,621 6,892	288,181 311,639	<i>Anantapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
73,033 70,380	81,268 87,413	12,058 9,171	216,326 223,831	17 24	191,890 255,905	74,678 18,220	41,672 41,917	311,107 316,066	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178,001 170,293	81,710 97,898	8,381 25,672	298,089 316,812	147 150	289,463 343,815	56,433 22,550	26,449 33,716	372,402 400,240	<i>Chittoor</i> 1916-17 1917-18
288,517 218,870	90,101 95,338	31,123 21,892	450,629 413,195	5 14	571,456 604,491	80,376 25,029	12,993 24,404	663,930 654,832	<i>North Arcot</i> 1916-17 1917-18
427,823 423,316	22,849 16,655	18,560 28,550	499,900 501,306	... ...	593,181 689,175	43,983 72	15,716 23,812	651,880 663,059	<i>Chingleput</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 18.—Of the total area irrigated in 1917-18 (9,523,953 acres, page 53) 7,546,893 acres are based on actual returns and 1,977,060 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1916-17		17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1917-18	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1916-17	201,102	688,781	151,524	283,171	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	... 41
1917-18	206,925	683,884	156,385	323,051	1,323,053	2,693,301	137,778	
<i>Salem</i>								
1916-17	915,105	926,960	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
1917-18	957,254	966,790	427,307	410,107	1,662,495	4,423,953	27,323	8,491
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1916-17	1,505,521	282,183	233,681	537,708	2,050,287	4,600,386	70,063	1,596
1917-18	1,505,217	301,055	242,017	536,111	2,043,506	4,627,990	68,885	1,659
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1916-17	230,117	195,705	210,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
1917-18	183,100	426,004	188,152	548,281	1,122,818	2,767,685	115,688	14
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	191,002	1,341,813	2,389,385	832,878	...
1917-18	9,813	656,665	175,845	206,227	1,841,654	2,880,401	837,237	...
<i>Madurai</i>								
1916-17	422,352	615,183	391,635	297,819	1,134,369	3,191,363	113,216	6,356
1917-18	422,352	613,211	405,080	293,634	1,137,827	3,203,031	137,785	5,977
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1916-17	46,721	241,614	273,023	138,297	1,263,116	1,962,771	1,546	72
1917-18	46,724	232,188	266,190	129,300	1,422,106	2,096,608	1,693	306
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1916-17	227,701	118,683	38,378	613,568	1,241,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
1917-18	228,665	408,896	39,113	607,955	1,267,762	2,562,391	47,196	1,285
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,371	651,198	}	...
1917-18	334,005	52,826	70,539	117,313	76,493	651,226		
<i>Malabar</i>								
1916-17	350,386	921,238	1,002,501	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416	}	...
1917-18	359,777	923,181	993,918	61,181	1,370,205	3,708,685		
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375	}	...
1917-18	...	32	7	...	336	375		
<i>South Canara</i>								
1916-17	510,860	692,830	513,887	301,747	551,099	2,573,423	}	...
1917-18	510,761	690,479	501,180	310,761	557,261	2,573,445		
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	13,606,614	22,277,665	11,459,723	8,169,697	34,317,077	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294
1917-18	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	31,056,090	89,699,386	3,514,616	324,773

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i> 1916-17 1917-18
283,031 252,921	62,598 61,821	19,332 21,000	488,616 474,161	...	498,015 526,063	60,904 20,883	20,385 27,701	570,336 571,660	<i>South Arcot</i> 1916-17 1917-18
81,373 80,322	94,206 110,474	9,455 23,003	208,762 268,613	596 295	210,652 269,118	44,993 37,470	14,135 22,378	270,376 329,551	<i>Salem</i> 1916-17 1917-18
21,760 21,474	335,364 347,367	7,139 7,319	436,831 410,631	320 315	351,166 396,275	106,099 42,960	106,428 133,770	564,013 578,327	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
80,081 70,302	95,054 96,671	5,853 3,438	320,254 290,203	...	352,681 349,211	71,810 27,198	21,767 20,703	449,291 406,412	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
140,967 115,413	15,781 15,661	2,367 1,290	991,993 999,601	..	1,030,703 1,066,172	32,026 17,116	11,868 10,257	1,071,603 1,092,515	<i>Tanjore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
121,239 130,542	142,850 149,561	23,261 22,769	436,932 440,677	324 760	430,603 503,603	78,153 28,372	48,025 61,810	557,101 597,516	<i>Madura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
343,706 345,713	57,474 60,166	31,589 28,497	427,387 436,665	...	411,146 421,135	50,215 15,609	27,201 88,610	488,652 475,351	<i>Ramnad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
166,758 178,115	87,537 91,431	2,710 2,681	305,115 321,011	...	418,807 457,610	44,656 20,392	18,607 21,051	482,070 510,952	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Nilgiri</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) {	<i>Malabar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Anjengo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>South Canara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,161,740 8,653,784	1,575,987 1,507,291	513,702 523,499	9,953,050 9,523,953	3,583 8,318	9,715,353 10,439,160	1,128,317 481,931	538,837 826,787	11,410,120 11,751,196	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table II—*continued*

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1916-17 . . .	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,489	2,451,865	5,453	483
1917-18 . . .	12,032	474,408	146,429	395,544	1,423,468	2,451,881	11,902	417
<i>Kaira</i>								
1916-17 . . .	..	139,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,299	...
1917-18 . . .	...	143,041	21,405	46,150	810,611	1,026,207	4,206	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1916-17 . . .	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
1917-18 . . .	211,982	109,326	86,067	89,076	532,535	1,028,986	610	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1916-17 . . .	..	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
1917-18 . . .	.	254,117	23,101	31,074	629,092	940,337	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1916-17 . . .	45,282	174,143	63,244	26,504	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
1917-18 . . .	45,280	174,601	62,674	28,555	747,050	1,058,160	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,454,337	279,504	193,548	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,391	10,725	1,074
1917-18 . . .	1,455,196	279,215	181,812	170,437	1,393,619	3,480,279	11,118	1,476
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	461,164	319,063	97,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
1917-18 . . .	461,065	320,627	67,231	83,986	1,975,258	2,908,167	2,570	31
<i>Nasik</i>								
1916-17 . . .	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,831	13,336
1917-18 . . .	817,374	397,183	73,307	403,171	2,079,855	3,771,193	26,474	9,472
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	533,730	454,755	42,625	422,142	2,790,210	4,243,471	9,253	...
1917-18 . . .	533,252	451,287	40,495	439,633	2,778,841	4,243,508	15,166	9,743
<i>Poona</i>								
1916-17 . . .	416,786	435,352	5,192	521,694	2,054,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
1917-18 . . .	411,701	431,197	7,672	546,549	2,030,879	3,427,998	43,142	11,372
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	116,308	258,300	13,601	361,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,681	438
1917-18 . . .	120,583	258,735	14,982	377,285	2,144,409	2,915,991	10,616	577

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,300,259 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 (page 56), 26,052,794 acres are based on actual returns and 1,247,465 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
12,848 2,690	45,385 35,001	616 661	64,779 51,474	10,803 18,120	35,061 21,327	5,516 5,101	5,643 4,913	66,028 52,503	Ahmadabad 1916-17 1917-18
178 187	34,428 29,777	1,025 1,155	37,030 35,925	2,691 5,026	7,728 5,173	2,493 2,115	25,493 21,163	38,405 30,507	Kaira 1916-17 1917-18
203 ..	2,050 1,799	1,344 291	4,519 2,703	1,659 1,769	1,408 331	847 595	686 8	4,595 2,703	Panch Mahals 1916-17 1917-18
6 59	938 601	... ...	914 603	... 31	19 28	446 357	485 217	950 663	Broach 1916-17 1917-18
3,631 2,099	6,252 6,000	159 112	10,085 8,220	62 35	3,470 1,834	4,906 5,721	1,769 1,361	10,207 8,954	Surat 1916-17 1917-18
52 17	14,895 13,038	3 ..	26,740 25,619	13,096 11,015	4,055 4,198	4,601 4,071	6,738 1,603	23,193 27,087	West Khandesh 1916-17 1917-18
33 160	24,517 25,563	415 432	27,741 28,756	12,030 13,172	2,321 2,058	8,457 8,785	7,250 5,530	30,067 20,845	East Khandesh 1916-17 1917-18
1,281 1,199	51,796 55,938	546 393	91,790 93,470	39,575 30,306	21,516 26,372	29,012 25,238	20,754 27,316	112,887 117,232	Nasik 1916-17 1917-18
... ...	90,001 89,369	... ...	90,254 114,278	27,104 31,085	51,201 64,017	17,025 20,801	12,104 13,879	109,514 129,812	Ahmadnagar 1916-17 1917-18
2,303 2,506	55,624 57,738	342 270	114,716 115,528	23,886 22,860	65,695 66,598	36,711 39,615	12,707 11,779	138,909 140,872	Poona 1916-17 1917-18
614 1,047	92,764 129,816	193 272	104,723 142,328	22,997 24,157	66,570 101,423	19,570 23,707	17,113 17,968	126,250 167,255	Sholapur 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates

Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—*continued*

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1916-17 . .	449,857	326,294	34,005	390,889	1,934,576	3,135,721	11,365	43,061
1917-18 . .	418,898	327,721	31,716	377,210	1,949,505	3,135,080	13,203	45,065
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1916-17 . .	436,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,372	3,873	2,460
1917-18 . .	136,810	245,319	72,377	413,817	1,784,066	2,952,389	4,161	2,460
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	177,241	192,162	49,663	324,153	2,909,308	3,652,827	117	82
1917-18 . .	177,268	193,741	49,585	402,293	2,831,042	3,653,910	146	162
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1916-17 . .	241,939	243,825	44,527	203,480	2,213,173	2,916,944	4,823	783
1917-18 . .	212,014	245,773	45,498	201,275	2,212,405	2,946,965	4,597	415
<i>Tanna</i>								
1916-17 . .	742,614	454,141	48,620	463,153	580,635	2,289,167	...	...
1917-18 . .	783,891	409,538	49,710	436,608	609,314	2,289,164	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1916-17 . .	330,393	231,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
1917-18 . .	331,001	233,124	21,578	405,276	396,540	1,387,522	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1916-17 . .	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,101,056	729,899	2,556,043	..	3,908
1917-18 . .	14,176	722,331	8,590	1,090,504	720,926	2,556,847	...	9,625
<i>Kanara</i>								
1916-17 . .	2,071,065	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,415	2,525,797	301	1,617
1917-18 . .	2,072,052	72,878	40,847	84,298	250,814	2,525,909	523	1,116
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	9,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,943	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,770,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18 . .	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,770,555	143,434	92,931

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Satara</i>
947	50,389	1,721	107,493	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,183	127,758	1916-17
575	54,843	1,116	114,801	21,803	57,910	31,611	20,862	135,216	1917-18
									<i>Belgaum</i>
16,820	32,968	3,692	59,813	2,744	83,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
24,536	40,177	3,088	74,022	3,031	44,151	22,967	11,047	81,196	1917-18
									<i>Bijapur</i>
903	13,258	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
763	13,833	339	15,213	2,700	3,801	6,904	4,137	17,542	1917-18
									<i>Dharwar</i>
66,003	2,110	8,290	82,018	11	75,223	5,007	2,050	82,390	1916-17
71,482	3,325	3,357	83,176	27	74,103	8,179	1,591	83,900	1917-18
									<i>Tanna</i>
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,511	5,462	1916-17
57	5,218	0	5,281	...	...	4,165	1,598	5,763	1917-18
									<i>Kolaba</i>
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
10	1,243	580	1,838	...	...	1,689	149	1,838	1917-18
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
7,256	5,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,846	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
6,809	5,873	14,116	36,423	...	17,371	13,414	5,839	36,624	1917-18
									<i>Kanara</i>
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
10,822	983	9,008	21,952	...	19,516	2,471	180	22,167	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,907	192,992	467,502	208,783	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

Table II—*continued*

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1916-17 .	162,721	5,728,006	790,979	365,116	471,791	7,518,613	288,840	...
1917-18 .	169,264	5,725,688	813,017	368,617	465,416	7,520,037	261,908	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	71,466	454,164	914,975	724,606	668,153	2,833,364	619,464	...
1917-18 . .	71,518	458,367	918,987	783,173	601,699	2,833,604	588,288	5,141
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1916-17 . .	252,253	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	464,454	3,587,792	330,311	12,069
1917-18 . .	252,596	1,409,516	850,928	633,306	440,112	3,586,458	250,762	12,286
<i>Larkana</i>								
1916-17 . .	59,667	783,317	847,213	659,725	885,811	3,235,793	634,494	8,012
1917-18 . .	56,276	827,849	771,685	645,562	936,471	3,237,843	579,406	..
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1916-17 . .	136,882	333,675	256,742	441,796	511,178	1,710,273	490,409	...
1917-18 . .	136,882	329,390	253,013	438,001	514,009	1,702,228	482,893	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1916-17 . .	42,589	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
1917-18 . .	43,241	4,491,796	1,850,134	1,388,295	954,062	8,727,528	401,158	...
<i>Nawalshah</i>								
1916-17 . .	89,132	706,149	401,348	740,821	552,306	2,489,756	481,087	...
1917-18 . .	88,672	707,490	391,761	744,376	535,165	2,487,481	412,767	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	1,845,190	4,622,081	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,031
1917-18 . .	808,149	13,950,011	5,849,585	5,019,863	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,467,884 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18, 4,463,852 acres are based on actual returns and 4,032 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Karachi</i>									
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	1916-17
...	2,301	40,355	307,559	9,949	292,251	8,869	22,201	333,273	1917-18
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	523,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	1916-17
...	83	8,187	601,699	24,062	455,019	13,159	119,425	611,665	1917-18
<i>Sukkur</i>									
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,494	1916-17
...	23,415	28,257	314,690	97,469	225,987	11,952	21,509	356,017	1917-18
<i>Larkana</i>									
...	2,869	210,466	885,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	1916-17
...	511	14,847	594,764	79,751	490,842	6,307	40,932	617,895	1917-18
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
...	768	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,301	66,449	610,543	1916-17
...	591	61,125	544,900	115,635	423,783	3,125	92,199	614,742	1917-18
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
...	37	...	437,669	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,994	444,391	1916-17
...	187	...	401,315	84,416	199,579	4,384	119,798	408,207	1917-18
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
...	13,064	35,353	529,501	65,457	335,616	17,744	126,405	545,222	1916-17
...	8,286	41,437	492,490	73,725	285,841	7,457	152,333	519,356	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,728	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,401	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1916-17	640,600	105,693	73,234	14,846	96,471	930,853	17,359	12,981
1917-18	640,609	106,808	72,010	14,857	96,600	930,393	16,329	13,549
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1916-17	188,427	148,914	138,353	52,077	835,317	1,363,088	151,693	...
1917-18	188,427	164,656	138,876	51,018	826,231	1,358,268	134,931	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1916-17	...	130,558	158,166	40,885	716,979	1,058,588	212,397	...
1917-18	...	113,303	166,531	57,711	698,233	1,055,871	231,170	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1916-17	...	167,191	169,838	33,612	1,101,549	1,472,193	293,034	...
1917-18	...	169,710	169,811	45,395	1,088,517	1,473,496	316,695	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1916-17	...	132,862	177,212	26,191	888,929	1,225,184	193,538	...
1917-18	...	140,373	172,263	30,993	879,677	1,223,306	206,737	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1916-17	...	202,202	96,506	13,021	935,359	1,247,091	165,502	...
1917-18	...	202,220	95,223	18,118	931,530	1,247,091	168,712	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1916-17	...	66,471	120,235	12,895	721,214	923,815	183,785	...
1917-18	...	66,938	113,419	25,473	718,321	924,201	162,569	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1916-17	...	220,131	132,110	14,569	818,982	1,185,825	90,201	...
1917-18	...	220,210	128,818	21,531	815,156	1,185,775	97,267	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1916-17	...	173,001	208,594	30,121	671,019	1,077,738	70,526	...
1917-18	...	175,145	199,318	36,352	666,923	1,077,738	71,437	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1916-17	...	330,064	115,688	20,623	601,801	1,071,679	136,410	...
1917-18	...	330,396	113,116	25,515	602,321	1,071,678	146,266	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1916-17	2,912	361,301	128,009	17,531	567,126	1,080,783	170,322	...
1917-18	2,912	363,491	125,973	18,906	569,490	1,080,775	179,385	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1916-17	...	109,755	227,302	26,064	737,261	1,100,362	127,798	...
1917-18	...	110,810	221,755	37,961	726,851	1,100,380	111,749	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total not cropped area (27,095,984 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1917-18 for the Province of Agra, 26,431,981 acres are based on actual returns and 664,000 acres on estimates.

Column 2-18.—See explanations given as footnote on page 22 for Saharanpur.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Dohra-Dun									
...	...	1,564	31,004	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	45,046	1916-17
...	...	1,564	30,412	13,001	22,172	630	6,521	42,321	1917-18
Saharanpur									
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,691	61,113	2,732	40,752	186,291	1916-17
...	34,312	4,260	173,503	80,070	62,329	2,512	42,390	187,301	1917-18
Muzaffarnagar									
...	72,037	5,116	289,560	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
...	69,995	3,734	301,899	151,748	56,090	2,378	116,112	327,228	1917-18
Meerut									
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
...	153,981	7,123	477,802	208,598	107,508	6,569	207,824	530,490	1917-18
Bulandshahr									
...	174,621	7,777	375,936	120,443	166,482	6,997	134,041	427,962	1916-17
...	174,695	10,525	301,957	127,383	172,391	6,930	154,911	400,657	1917-18
Aligarh									
...	260,689	10,691	436,882	141,311	247,770	14,101	98,435	501,617	1916-17
...	279,786	11,716	480,214	169,066	275,620	12,861	112,332	569,832	1917-18
Muttra									
...	82,702	389	206,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,686	205,063	1916-17
...	79,602	1,531	218,762	65,147	106,472	2,878	91,161	265,651	1917-18
Agra									
56	127,045	784	218,086	71,175	109,804	5,617	45,397	231,993	1916-17
44	127,501	2,356	227,171	78,798	107,130	5,572	51,792	213,292	1917-18
Farukhabad									
...	142,061	21,253	236,810	85,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
...	133,752	21,786	226,975	90,277	93,983	19,032	56,817	260,114	1917-18
Mainpuri									
...	166,128	20,838	323,676	110,945	181,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
...	172,496	21,623	313,385	121,928	189,900	8,255	72,836	395,919	1917-18
Etawah									
...	54,276	8,140	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,018	49,032	268,110	1916-17
...	52,038	10,134	241,552	88,211	131,216	5,559	65,243	290,230	1917-18
Etah									
...	168,016	18,502	314,346	124,035	166,751	11,180	49,814	351,780	1916-17
...	165,154	20,553	327,456	132,052	180,306	8,784	64,706	385,848	1917-18

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dohra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,143,093 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1917-18, 8,108,093 acres are based on actual returns and 35,000 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1916-17 . .	..	104,677	88,312	26,889	790,823	1,010,701	85,693	...
1917-18 . .	...	105,594	88,885	35,311	781,087	1,010,877	71,951	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1916-17 . .	63,886	130,059	198,865	75,771	679,523	1,148,101	25,871	...
1917-18 . .	63,886	131,027	199,709	87,656	667,270	1,149,543	27,156	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	106,556	145,110	43,084	905,334	1,290,384	...	1,615
1917-18 . .	...	108,593	145,257	71,416	965,081	1,290,377	...	1,729
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	115,313	180,068	61,006	1,115,912	1,472,329	3,656	...
1917-18 . .	...	116,342	182,102	82,533	1,092,621	1,473,601	1,381	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	94,421	161,921	47,726	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	94,971	161,228	69,479	778,106	1,103,784	...	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1916-17 . .	96,326	68,349	223,491	40,011	437,582	865,762	17,893	...
1917-18 . .	96,326	68,375	223,722	49,511	427,724	865,688	11,099	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1916-17 . .	130	406,329	234,557	27,250	846,848	1,515,114	184,207	...
1917-18 . .	130	406,963	229,226	28,049	851,017	1,515,415	208,806	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	254,970	185,934	25,797	571,796	1,018,497	42,707	...
1917-18 . .	...	255,116	193,272	28,366	571,697	1,018,151	47,553	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1916-17 . .	87,180	284,147	515,221	111,760	926,112	1,927,720	33,371	...
1917-18 . .	87,180	283,727	507,400	140,100	909,312	1,927,719	38,058	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,649	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,855	...
1917-18 . .	12,649	237,650	328,935	100,010	787,033	1,467,177	33,522	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	370,131	332,638	73,746	1,046,270	1,822,785	11,257	...
1917-18 . .	...	369,782	328,618	74,938	1,019,997	1,823,335	18,809	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1916-17 . .	120,662	316,479	771,934	199,842	870,739	2,315,656	3,570	...
1917-18 . .	(a)120,586	346,674	762,172	318,514	767,665	2,315,641	3,693	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)
(a) Revised figures.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Bareilly									
...	54,942	88,677	229,312	101,368	82,449	6,054	47,222	237,088	1916-17
...	27,773	57,470	157,203	60,905	61,217	4,404	35,891	162,417	1917-18
Bijnor									
...	22,090	14,813	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	1916-17
...	5,487	8,365	41,008	12,410	18,128	1,968	14,120	46,651	1917-18
Budaun									
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	1916-17
...	87,586	50,656	139,971	68,056	35,653	6,927	33,367	144,003	1917-18
Moradabad									
...	89,214	46,472	139,312	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,890	144,058	1916-17
...	51,756	21,140	77,277	34,187	11,844	4,849	30,755	81,635	1917-18
Shahjahanpur									
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	1916-17
...	63,192	85,963	149,155	88,223	31,930	8,463	21,030	153,546	1917-18
Pilibhit									
...	49,176	45,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,368	21,771	114,071	1916-17
...	12,097	38,598	61,794	40,480	14,197	2,324	5,622	62,023	1917-18
Cawnpore									
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,963	275,981	1916-17
...	55,595	15,650	280,051	106,078	154,966	7,207	48,353	317,504	1917-18
Ratehpur									
...	76,178	48,609	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	1916-17
...	75,128	54,239	176,920	52,024	124,837	4,457	13,800	195,118	1917-18
Banda									
...	2,916	2,499	38,786	13,956	26,122	614	1,053	41,745	1916-17
1,691	3,056	2,059	45,791	17,416	28,238	551	1,178	47,383	1917-18
Hamirpur									
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,830	40,126	1916-17
637	12,044	260	46,192	16,914	21,691	570	4,393	46,598	1917-18
Allahabad									
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	1916-17
35	137,803	95,170	251,826	58,736	177,734	8,115	16,813	261,398	1917-18
Jhansi									
9,420	56,354	2,294	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	1916-17
10,818	62,618	2,383	79,512	32,036	41,942	2,037	2,647	81,662	1917-18

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

61

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,391	189,028	131,747	16,170	613,138	951,707	60,886	...
1917-18 . .	1,391	188,315	126,361	26,988	608,706	951,707	71,234	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	66,060	81,011	15,032	493,185	615,291	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	66,401	79,329	16,210	483,398	615,358	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	78,876	1,251,828	191,173	171,597	766,711	2,779,188	11,005	...
1917-18 . .	78,816	1,268,639	499,587	189,122	762,911	2,769,188	19,672	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	159,523	151,273	29,318	652,718	991,862	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	157,669	118,631	28,377	657,285	991,862	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	118,408	131,193	19,073	618,885	887,761	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	118,611	131,668	18,918	621,883	890,801	...	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	123,710	106,708	25,450	578,106	794,274	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	123,101	101,662	24,719	543,141	797,617	...	...
<i>Gorakhpur (a)</i>								
1916-17 . .	111,747	235,312	329,033	93,527	2,121,909	2,891,518	...	...
1917-18 . .	111,747	235,312	329,033	93,527	2,121,909	2,891,518	...	...
<i>Basti (a)</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	186,033	276,589	53,116	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
1917-18 . .	...	190,067	273,127	39,754	1,301,016	1,804,954	...	5,582
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	282,811	199,680	36,001	901,125	1,419,737	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	282,119	192,188	32,706	912,725	1,419,738	...	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1916-17 . .	951,660	336,499	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,633	9,102
1917-18 (b)	936,151	336,915	170,549	41,351	256,622	1,711,491	76,769	4,776
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	8,722,455	7,712,621	7,286,691	1,612,390	27,394,359	52,768,636	2,367,669	30,166
1917-18 . .	8,703,876	7,749,649	7,196,938	2,008,626	27,085,781	52,743,968	2,326,030	25,635

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates
(a) Cols. 2-18—See explanations given as footnote on page 23 for the Gorakhpur and Basti Districts.
(b) Revised figures

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Jalaun</i>
187	2,586	388	53,317	20,374	29,956	533	2,376	53,739	1916-17
...	2,473	616	77,423	29,832	41,266	410	6,179	77,687	1917-18
									<i>Benares</i>
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	6,524	21,299	188,221	1916-17
..	148,207	46,382	194,589	22,605	145,082	5,235	23,573	196,495	1917-18
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
54,066	31,070	22,508	130,216	14,109	107,387	1,818	9,563	132,937	1917-18
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,093	371,006	1916-17
...	293,394	75,058	368,452	46,328	272,354	6,325	48,813	372,820	1917-18
									<i>Ghatampur</i>
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,000	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
...	154,587	76,231	230,818	14,494	183,985	3,089	32,779	234,347	1917-18
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,135	211,716	1916-17
...	141,981	55,656	197,637	15,106	155,862	2,924	27,091	200,983	1917-18
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,616	75,878	774,406	1916-17
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,311	4,655	75,813	774,180	1917-18
									<i>Basti</i>
...	257,588	327,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
...	228,136	396,768	630,486	225,741	337,724	4,373	63,331	631,169	1917-18
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	261,628	243,253	501,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,653	511,822	1916-17
...	258,376	249,387	508,263	49,014	388,393	3,199	73,250	513,856	1917-18
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1916-17
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	{ 24,400	1917-18
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1916-17
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	{ 8,500	1917-18
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	(b) { 121,521	1916-17
...	165	5,151	86,860	29,810	66,268	633	14,791	{ 114,502	1917-18
									<i>Total</i>
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	190,433	1,523,096	(c) { 8,868,535	1916-17
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,643,750	{ 8,841,358	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	119,078	119,662	17,238	371,553	621,531	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	119,111	118,811	18,284	371,162	622,369	...	...
<i>Unao</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	234,995	286,790	24,616	616,321	1,142,722	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	236,099	237,687	27,670	611,062	1,115,518	...	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	232,331	257,925	16,027	614,111	1,120,397	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	232,127	257,195	16,507	615,662	1,120,481	...	...
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,020,417	1,441,882	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	141,292	203,701	71,428	1,022,103	1,411,891	...	...
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	189,200	211,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	190,549	239,237	61,231	1,012,482	1,493,602	...	...
<i>Kheri</i>								
1916-17 . .	295,837	177,132	409,516	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
1917-18 . .	295,127	178,128	405,951	128,655	868,836	1,896,797	...	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	181,492	201,443	20,383	699,737	1,106,055	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	173,252	199,519	17,971	701,235	1,096,027	...	...
<i>Gonda</i>								
1916-17 . .	103,785	172,419	310,711	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
1917-18 . .	103,785	172,598	306,706	49,355	1,181,001	1,813,418	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1916-17 . .	213,929	143,437	291,506	49,967	996,907	1,695,746	...	...
1917-18 . .	213,929	145,774	289,531	60,531	986,022	1,695,787	...	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	251,553	186,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	250,883	184,698	18,024	642,318	1,096,823	...	...
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	252,782	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	232,163	152,031	17,057	522,547	923,798	...	...
<i>Barabanki</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	148,181	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	147,215	211,462	34,571	735,578	1,128,826	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
1917-18 . .	612,841	2,223,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH.)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Lucknow</i>									
...	68,927	50,542	119,469	64,520	37,663	6,805	13,911	122,699	1916-17
...	68,331	50,447	124,781	66,425	41,587	5,666	16,970	130,618	1917-18
<i>Unao</i>									
...	123,142	99,146	222,288	77,981	125,367	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
...	119,792	104,601	224,396	84,190	117,695	5,223	22,289	229,402	1917-18
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
...	182,521	92,001	275,425	91,615	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
...	181,513	107,260	288,773	102,700	165,475	3,718	30,027	301,920	1917-18
<i>Sitapur</i>									
...	68,387	120,550	188,937	118,128	47,290	4,111	20,889	190,448	1916-17
...	63,763	113,118	176,881	114,129	39,297	3,376	21,152	177,954	1917-18
<i>Hardoi</i>									
...	138,371	135,761	274,135	127,303	112,187	11,401	25,814	279,795	1916-17
...	123,416	123,318	246,763	121,786	81,689	10,227	33,935	250,637	1917-18
<i>Kheri</i>									
...	69,070	51,316	120,386	73,405	20,268	3,528	13,007	122,108	1916-17
...	33,662	50,234	83,896	58,203	17,161	2,512	7,016	81,892	1917-18
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
...	206,803	167,516	374,319	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	380,170	1916-17
...	198,918	187,351	386,269	133,472	191,624	3,431	68,926	392,456	1917-18
<i>Gonda</i>									
...	197,043	143,062	340,105	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	312,478	1916-17
...	197,575	132,150	329,725	154,686	142,572	2,633	31,282	331,173	1917-18
<i>Bahraich</i>									
...	25,678	67,596	93,260	62,709	24,251	1,356	5,302	93,708	1916-17
...	27,699	63,106	90,805	62,439	23,265	1,370	4,615	91,689	1917-18
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
...	161,946	138,587	303,533	87,447	191,102	3,441	25,308	307,358	1916-17
...	168,041	149,189	307,180	90,244	186,683	2,916	30,837	310,680	1917-18
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
...	163,626	88,483	252,109	57,341	179,133	3,475	18,869	258,818	1916-17
...	168,611	88,671	257,282	62,525	176,469	3,000	22,653	264,647	1917-18
<i>Barabanki</i>									
...	96,779	131,510	228,289	118,923	70,648	4,912	36,044	230,663	1916-17
...	78,764	144,021	222,785	117,175	69,399	3,968	35,504	226,016	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	1,503,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,886,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,074	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,328,000	57,288	3,878
1917-18 . .	...	164,498	43,387	93,015	1,027,100	1,328,000	55,610	3,323
<i>Gaya</i>								
1916-17 . .	..	809,664	267,556	131,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
1917-18 . .	..	617,582	454,462	180,521	1,784,000	3,036,555	81,123	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	81,826	708,688	154,534	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,586	395,395	67,000
1917-18 . .	81,826	708,688	138,664	106,308	1,761,100	2,786,586	383,422	16,800
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1917-18 . .	..	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
1917-18 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1916-17 . .	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	32,182	...
1917-18 . .	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	67,711	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	523,559	447,222	216,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,495
1917-18 . .	...	523,559	447,222	61,099	1,478,200	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	267,416	396,327	338,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
1917-18 . .	...	267,416	396,327	351,677	1,645,600	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	273,514	730,052	488,987	1,703,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1916-17 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,439,600	3,466,100	...	3,025
1917-18 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	582,900	1,502,400	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patna</i>									
60,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1916-17
71,543	53,814	82,299	260,589	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>									
490,666	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,809	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
490,666	109,076	32,376	1,005,277	46,278	969,408	38,843	16,111	1,072,640	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>									
179,000	81,700	12,300	798,305	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
82,800	56,000	20,300	559,322	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,320	988	51,844	1916-17
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,970	40,435	464,499	1916-17
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,970	40,435	464,499	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>									
...	...	...	32,182	6	31,761	172	244	32,182	1916-17
...	...	...	67,711	288	67,122	23	265	67,698	1917-18
<i>Monghyr.</i>									
119,200	55,499	17,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	11,708	308,691	11,045	24,225	355,609	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1916-17
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>									
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	ARPA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Outback</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	637,237	177,930	230,840	1,294,300	2,340,307	233,218	...
1917-18 . . .	...	637,237	177,930	233,840	1,291,300	2,340,307	229,507	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	298,253	55,900	117,468	881,000	1,332,621	45,387	...
1917-18 . . .	...	298,253	55,900	114,668	863,800	1,332,621	40,708	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1916-17 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	31,592	233,800	1,089,280	...	...
1917-18 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	33,792	231,600	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1916-17 . . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1917-18 . . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	533,031	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,417,360	...	...
1917-18 . . .	533,054	141,849	666,258	171,299	934,900	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	438,740	876,300	4,471,193	...	60
1917-18 . . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	430,740	884,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,514,869	...	6
1917-18 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,270	730,383	1,588,500	4,545,016	...	6
<i>Palamanu</i>								
1916-17 . . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	566,900	3,146,396	...	...
1917-18 . . .	1,883,910	264,454	110,830	3,920	869,700	3,132,814	10	...
<i>Mánbhūm</i>								
1916-17 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
1917-18 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	498,106	1,096,000	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1916-17 . . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	151,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
1917-18 . . .	610,021	296,810	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	5,793,757	9,649,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,755	843,752	642,628
1917-18 . . .	7,510,643	8,176,091	6,234,128	5,016,571	25,803,400	52,789,833	858,091	591,873

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATE D				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
12,633 12,633	11 11	21,603 21,603	267,465 263,754	...	217,382 229,165	91 123	51 17,270	247,524 246,558	Cuttack 1916-17 1917-18
216 216	...	50,000 20,100	95,603 61,024	...	45,607 44,939	50,452 20,760	...	96,059 65,699	Balasore 1916-17 1917-18
14,400 14,400	...	...	14,400 14,400	100 100	14,375 14,375	...	...	14,475 14,475	Angul 1916-17 1917-18
51,600 51,600	2,500 2,500	144,700 144,700	213,800 213,800	3 ...	208,200 208,200	4,500 4,500	1,100 1,100	213,803 213,800	Puri 1916-17 1917-18
45,325 36,274	4,953 4,653	2,143 1,907	52,421 42,834	168 120	42,266 32,881	8,974 8,813	1,018 990	52,421 42,831	Sambalpur 1916-17 1917-18
3,179 3,179	12,590 12,590	2,475 2,475	18,304 18,304	1,173 1,173	3,601 3,601	7,686 7,686	5,844 5,844	18,304 18,301	Hazaribagh 1916-17 1917-18
339 339	2,256 2,256	457 457	3,058 3,058	64 64	736 736	1,871 1,871	387 387	3,058 3,058	Ranchi 1916-17 1917-18
300 77,184	9,000 7,437	45,000 3,391	54,300 88,072	1,000 974	50,890 81,793	2,000 4,005	500 1,300	51,300 88,072	Palamanu 1916-17 1917-18
210,800 240,800	9,500 9,500	46,100 46,100	296,400 296,400	2,400 2,300	282,700 282,800	7,500 7,500	3,800 3,800	296,400 296,400	Mankhum 1916-17 1917-18
3,998 3,998	108 108	1,171 1,171	5,320 5,320	180 180	4,880 4,880	215 215	45 45	5,320 5,320	Singhbhum 1916-17 1917-18
1,411,581 1,394,356	640,259 616,740	1,031,738 967,675	4,559,958 4,428,733	367,953 253,206	3,416,838 3,717,112	617,377 547,381	164,113 151,681	4,566,311 4,669,383	Total 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 60)

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1916-17 . .	39,529	114,532	412,754	106,808	2,645,343	3,318,661	281,100	15,095
1917-18 . .	39,517	114,052	375,276	144,243	2,645,538	3,318,656	192,495	8,745
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	101,631	175,792	13,729	1,146,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
1917-18 . .	...	101,435	171,461	30,489	1,138,851	1,437,236	148,784	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,335	...
1917-18 . .	...	215,218	148,033	70,221	1,008,871	1,442,343	42,482	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1916-17 . .	655	273,384	576,092	51,199	1,095,885	1,997,415	183,149	34,861
1917-18 . .	855	274,686	575,589	72,513	1,036,663	2,010,256	169,813	36,905
<i>Ambala</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,019	309,721	132,016	26,009	716,340	1,196,105	1,787	...
1917-18 . .	12,019	307,494	137,281	36,208	702,282	1,195,284	1,436	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,117	19,670	25,069	503	9,558	67,017	...	...
1917-18 . .	12,116	19,612	25,060	481	9,675	66,911	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1916-17 . .	643,092	4,085,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,593,063	...	178,914
1917-18 . .	412,916	4,071,205	619,543	87,920	495,839	5,687,423	...	172,414
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	37,407	898,387	255,741	23,685	699,730	1,414,900	17,146	10,371
1917-18 . .	37,381	890,534	256,083	31,678	690,295	1,414,971	15,512	11,098
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,322	92,520	93,943	13,848	657,333	858,966	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,322	94,852	91,145	19,223	652,424	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1916-17 . .	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,653	50,821	...
1917-18 . .	197	77,034	79,640	25,149	710,730	892,750	25,308	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,615
1917-18 . .	...	153,976	156,288	56,032	2,228,926	2,595,222	329,551	142,037
<i>Multan</i>								
1916-17 . .	112,921	334,400	1,962,015	199,394	1,095,188	3,704,008	979,134	17,128
1917-18 . .	118,059	331,321	1,923,234	183,894	1,159,177	3,715,685	1,050,945	18,156
<i>Thang</i>								
1916-17 . .	359	208,289	1,115,006	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	392
1917-18 . .	359	211,455	1,092,757	140,183	727,002	2,171,756	412,812	...
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	55,727	153,209	442,285	86,014	1,363,197	2,123,382	1,463,006	...
1917-18 . .	55,484	150,192	399,081	69,712	1,448,205	2,123,674	1,468,145	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadriennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
245 31	1,389 339	...	207,829 201,613	56,635 44,895	151,279 63,747	3,156 3,714	87,024 89,793	208,094 201,640	Hissar 1916-17 1917-18
2 ...	57,344 41,587	2,100 1,319	243,507 191,890	93,999 59,773	62,300 19,670	39,535 17,146	54,670 65,253	243,904 191,817	Rohtak 1916-17 1917-18
54 59	67,489 55,121	7,316 27,596	130,794 125,258	30,186 26,129	54,354 48,495	10,891 16,153	35,529 31,646	130,960 125,423	Gurgaon 1916-17 1917-18
3,049 3,791	91,523 78,943	87 ...	312,669 289,452	127,676 118,640	96,505 63,615	31,269 37,925	59,605 70,890	315,055 291,079	Karnal 1916-17 1917-18
1,483 1,586	17,065 13,964	9,089 9,247	29,424 26,233	13,220 10,643	8,805 7,413	5,553 5,675	3,193 2,968	29,771 26,699	Amdala 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	934 884	934 894	297 262	576 580	29 30	33 12	934 894	Simla 1916-17 1917-18
...	94 101	...	179,098 172,515	53,870 49,916	102,174 98,309	3,730 3,747	19,291 20,561	179,065 172,563	Fāngra 1916-17 1917-18
...	58,983 36,238	5,029 3,993	91,529 65,841	25,593 18,710	41,094 26,184	10,071 8,985	18,692 11,570	95,360 68,149	Hoshiarpur 1916-17 1917-18
195 192	371,757 288,363	1,328 1,089	373,280 289,014	149,839 147,105	93,128 26,893	36,618 35,800	112,845 91,054	392,430 363,942	Jalandhar 1916-17 1917-18
...	181,246 149,720	...	232,067 175,088	89,062 90,808	80,260 33,411	13,318 13,084	55,579 41,600	238,225 179,026	Ludhiana 1916-17 1917-18
85 110	154,778 117,390	160 210	846,041 589,893	218,310 210,939	356,175 197,961	18,601 11,068	233,211 174,411	856,297 597,879	Ferozpur 1916-17 1917-18
...	94,254 74,947	12,771 11,874	1,103,287 1,155,022	451,558 406,877	291,078 241,436	8,935 9,845	355,220 445,801	1,110,687 1,162,462	Multan 1916-17 1917-18
...	215,376 220,098	2,528 2,423	629,768 635,338	318,808 322,657	129,376 120,434	9,102 8,354	186,838 197,427	614,124 649,372	Jhang 1916-17 1917-18
...	14,909 11,627	2,090 2,222	(a) 1,480,005 1,471,994	667,833 641,812	280,252 284,691	63,075 64,314	561,985 551,370	1,573,145 1,542,187	Lyallpur 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.
(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

Table II—*continued*

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1916-17 . . .	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	141,252	909,221	2,869,010	628,221	3,501
1917-18 . . .	81,450	265,018	1,371,933	138,676	1,088,165	2,916,239	685,184	...
<i>Lahore</i>								
1916-17 . . .	47,109	189,416	278,964	77,629	1,168,691	1,751,900	705,680	..
1917-18 . . .	41,077	197,691	250,763	91,660	1,167,597	1,751,078	706,147	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,982	130,016	104,185	22,554	739,180	998,866	346,747	...
1917-18 . . .	2,982	131,033	101,006	57,238	703,617	998,906	361,031	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,500	1,169,379	74,289	36,800
1917-18 . . .	5,961	221,398	109,621	48,532	783,913	1,169,425	62,413	32,912
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1916-17 . . .	1,386	129,360	159,576	58,639	887,551	1,260,506	51,670	113
1917-18 . . .	1,326	121,526	183,814	68,698	882,002	1,260,380	45,074	3,585
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1916-17 . . .	55,791	201,653	286,213	61,180	849,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
1917-18 . . .	48,122	201,709	261,188	74,329	867,318	1,458,696	162,720	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,690	267,113	675,021	116,507	1,400,291	2,491,955	727,875	...
1917-18 . . .	2,690	269,181	638,712	212,961	1,368,474	2,192,024	667,698	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	394,891	362,202	987,201	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
1917-18 . . .	393,592	363,016	962,591	183,255	1,168,868	3,071,312	619,729	68,126
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1916-17 . . .	220,716	677,610	128,059	68,390	687,010	1,771,816	...	116
1917-18 . . .	220,715	678,200	129,326	67,566	676,028	1,771,836	...	115
<i>Rasailpindi</i>								
1916-17 . . .	217,595	410,335	87,124	15,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
1917-18 . . .	217,589	410,583	89,481	44,192	550,017	1,311,865	...	2,066
<i>Attock</i>								
1916-17 . . .	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	117,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
1917-18 . . .	227,161	1,160,519	219,917	130,365	961,777	2,702,769	...	9,149
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	622,320	2,058,813	49,601	681,189	3,441,573	8,937	12,997
1917-18 . . .	...	628,026	2,026,511	63,679	728,990	3,412,006	10,260	11,899
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1916-17 . . .	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	832,272	3,481,025	265,553	..
1917-18 . . .	10,026	965,081	1,274,656	330,740	878,910	3,159,416	107,298	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1916-17 . . .	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
1917-18 . . .	47,597	431,850	2,317,490	100,819	639,675	3,666,931	391,938	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	2,229,901	12,516,095	16,148,821	2,296,418	26,938,749	60,159,986	8,071,588	621,182
1917-18 . . .	1,996,512	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,441	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,682,286	613,007

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	257,002	7,352	706,668	324,237	171,867	8,633	310,104	814,841	Montgomery
...	244,887	8,366	938,437	386,513	178,035	11,687	374,982	951,217	1916-17
									1917-18
501	218,367	...	924,548	338,968	208,136	43,145	358,786	954,030	Lahore
643	192,472	...	899,562	320,327	194,473	46,634	358,222	918,706	1916-17
									1917-18
...	214,331	4,917	565,095	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	Amritsar
...	170,905	4,822	470,768	169,099	93,740	41,486	189,413	498,738	1916-17
									1917-18
3,216	128,627	534	243,475	81,150	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	Gurdaspur
3,309	103,753	450	192,737	64,409	63,005	41,280	35,870	194,564	1916-17
									1917-18
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,740	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	Sialkot
...	320,153	29,080	397,872	193,626	93,297	38,753	86,265	411,941	1916-17
									1917-18
...	152,009	78	262,772	143,068	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	Gujrat
2	130,390	218	293,330	157,976	39,288	14,904	91,787	304,045	1916-17
									1917-18
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	46,458	269,941	1,075,621	Gujranwala
2,997	269,940	5,459	946,091	395,579	261,507	48,950	254,194	960,230	1916-17
									1917-18
...	107,721	1,717	844,045	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	Shahpur
...	111,234	1,391	795,780	348,695	120,812	17,257	327,206	813,970	1916-17
									1917-18
...	23,861	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	Jhelam
...	23,153	1,566	24,834	11,202	5,416	3,007	6,013	25,638	1916-17
									1917-18
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	Rawalpindi
...	4,580	2,183	8,829	2,106	4,371	1,300	1,160	8,937	1916-17
									1917-18
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	Attock
...	52,302	3,380	64,831	16,510	34,886	3,397	12,556	67,349	1916-17
									1917-18
...	39,294	107	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,630	64,192	Mianwali
...	38,160	123	60,441	42,820	10,011	2,701	6,501	62,033	1916-17
									1917-18
185	63,807	22,360	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	62,339	21,636	281,273	98,189	127,332	1,441	54,522	281,484	1916-17
									1917-18
...	144,432	22,277	561,942	260,542	169,223	8,189	123,917	567,876	Muzaffargarh
...	139,290	15,678	539,906	243,629	153,756	8,045	136,473	541,903	1916-17
									1917-18
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,347	Total
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,143	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	1916-17
									1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1916-17	278,642	814,001	7,312	78,755	185,146	1,363,859	77,382	...
1917-18	278,642	682,057	135,954	73,604	193,602	1,363,859	74,980	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1916-17	507,520	2,032,198	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,118,240	...	12,544
1917-18	507,520	2,032,198	817,224	972,423	88,880	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1916-17	397,801	4,927,152	1,636,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	..	8,831
1917-18	397,628	5,827,152	1,842,188	5,824	92,328	8,165,120	...	8,522
<i>Katha</i>								
1916-17	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,987	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
1917-18	1,425,989	2,100,950	724,623	26,779	202,319	4,480,640	...	62,823
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1916-17	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,160	1,196,550	...	2,236
1917-18	366,745	653,447	163,916	2,691	9,761	1,196,550	...	2,089
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1916-17	483,200	1,283,531	837,833	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
1917-18	483,200	1,233,628	830,810	358,010	671,312	3,656,960	173,283	17,281
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1916-17	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,767	1,167,924	3,519	...
1917-18	...	177,023	210,893	254,909	525,099	1,167,924	3,506	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1916-17	467,787	581,159	362,092	317,389	498,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
1917-18	467,787	577,260	358,812	303,697	519,844	2,227,200	...	2,641
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1916-17	1,806,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141
1917-18	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,997	12,905	98,305	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,239 1,354	3,417 2,976	7,486 7,623	89,524 86,933	... ...	88,820 85,940	2,896 2,701	18 14	91,734 88,661	<i>Mandalay</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	12,544 12,544	... ...	12,544 12,544	... ..	... ...	12,544 12,544	<i>Bhamo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	8,331 8,522	... ...	8,331 8,522	... ...	... ...	8,331 8,522	<i>Myittha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
178 178	...	4,593 5,032	67,020 68,033	... ...	67,042 68,112	... ..	... ...	67,042 68,112	<i>Katha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
220 220	...	...	2,456 2,309	... ...	2,456 2,309	... ...	... ...	2,456 2,309	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1916-17 1917-18
11,889 11,640	287 206	13,441 ...	199,258 202,410	... ...	198,982 202,167	256 221	20 22	199,258 202,410	<i>Shwabo</i> 1916-17 1917-18
6,740 8,249	1,927 1,732	3,115 3,026	15,301 16,513	... ...	11,772 16,352	508 145	26 16	15,301 16,513	<i>Sagaing</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,057 1,421	13,236 13,896	18,948 17,961	... ..	17,561 17,100	1,532 1,799	76 41	19,169 18,940	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18
4,483 4,483	...	12,652 13,315	17,276 17,930	... ...	17,276 17,930	... ...	... ...	17,276 17,930	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Columns 14 to 16.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakókku</i>								
1916-17 . .	812,219	1,839,059	493,368	299,417	501,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
1917-18 . .	842,219	1,808,939	510,730	291,927	522,278	3,976,093	...	11,872
<i>Minbu</i>								
1916-17 . .	939,813	570,902	131,636	195,983	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
1917-18 . .	939,813	570,902	131,689	218,228	253,179	2,113,811	102,826	11,851
<i>Mague</i>								
1916-17 . .	383,152	657,518	212,870	551,289	518,129	2,353,298	...	65,435
1917-18 . .	383,152	657,518	203,790	560,262	548,236	2,351,288	...	60,148
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1916-17 . .	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	191,319	820,323	141,167	...
1917-18 . .	227,840	255,599	72,176	73,903	190,805	920,323	118,589	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1916-17 . .	267,870	189,819	297,274	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
1917-18 . .	267,870	189,819	294,911	298,753	381,172	1,435,558	...	608
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1916-17 . .	900,433	231,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
1917-18 . .	901,456	231,658	873,640	154,843	390,832	2,555,429	12,204	22,154
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1916-17 . .	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,766,256	...	3,036
1917-18 . .	87,162	379,877	163,625	542,964	592,628	1,766,256	...	3,313
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1917-18 . .								
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	31,428	1,898,096	...	10,476	1,410,000	...	...
1917-18 . .								
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,118	5,223,511	58,851,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18 . .	13,168,441	21,592,929	10,720,969	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,990,976	485,388	216,017

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,337,324 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Upper Burma, 4,860,520 acres are based on actual returns and 476,804 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Pak6kk6									
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	1916-17
...	797	1,554	14,223	...	14,748	494	54	15,296	1917-18
Minbu									
991	187	...	115,005	...	115,909	2,820	175	118,913	1916-17
779	178	...	115,634	...	110,534	935	122	117,591	1917-18
Magwe									
2,992	831	205	69,463	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	1916-17
2,965	876	143	64,132	...	63,008	1,279	57	64,434	1917-18
Kyaukse									
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,800	225	166,075	1916-17
1,563	188	951	121,291	...	103,441	31,583	194	135,218	1917-18
Meiktila									
118,678	2,802	...	121,805	...	119,475	2,232	100	121,807	1916-17
101,761	1,452	...	103,821	...	102,707	1,354	98	104,159	1917-18
Tamethin									
49,424	2,015	81,093	168,136	...	166,125	1,912	99	168,136	1916-17
48,032	1,378	78,501	162,299	...	160,897	1,313	93	162,303	1917-18
Mingyan									
5,851	3,490	1,057	13,440	...	13,048	546	29	14,223	1916-17
6,216	2,894	1,141	13,507	...	9,268	4,637	27	13,932	1917-18
Chin Hills									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1917-18
Pak6kku Hill Tracts									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1917-18
Total									
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,023	883	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,048,883	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1916-17 . .	188	961,621	1,490,132	125,150	709,119	3,287,010	...	...
1917-18 . .	188	961,621	1,491,196	124,911	716,795	3,287,010	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1916-17 . .	5,351	129,121	2,903,146	...	11,377	3,348,099	...	...
1917-18 . .	5,351	129,121	2,903,123	...	11,110	3,348,099	...	...
<i>Kazun</i>								
1916-17 . .	12,870	2,466,057	109,751	26,603	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
1917-18 . .	12,800	2,466,057	106,630	24,265	192,025	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	2,302,000	27,018	1,009	67,813	2,421,760	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	2,302,000	23,855	4,009	91,816	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	41,904	586	161	6,001	48,652	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	42,635	213	316	6,190	48,652	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1916-17 . .	288,604	109,339	257,791	31,820	639,782	1,218,336	...	...
1917-18 . .	288,604	114,136	249,228	17,196	652,182	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1916-17 . .	43,890	193,614	115,008	47,809	791,418	1,191,739	...	...
1917-18 . .	43,890	177,070	121,231	39,046	812,553	1,191,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1916-17 . .	916,298	585,776	177,191	28,551	849,019	2,566,160	...	...
1917-18 . .	916,720	588,247	158,235	19,933	850,926	2,566,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1916-17 . .	516,766	237,846	518,699	21,051	634,740	1,832,637	...	...
1917-18 . .	516,766	237,816	509,020	18,522	650,304	1,832,637	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1916-17 . .	609,851	649,381	210,711	13,239	373,186	1,865,668	...	8,315
1917-18 . .	609,851	649,391	216,609	11,916	371,800	1,865,668	...	8,401
<i>Maubin</i>								
1916-17 . .	...	166,044	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,051,707	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	166,097	409,714	39,527	415,658	1,051,886	...	...
<i>Pyaw</i>								
1916-17 . .	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,687	1,376,082	...	...
1917-18 . .	357,120	239,313	81,919	35,982	660,798	1,376,082	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akyab</i>									
...	...	148	148	...	148	...	...	148	1916-17
...	...	175	175	...	175	...	...	175	1917-18
<i>Northern Arakan</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Sandoway</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
17	180	...	187	...	...	191	6	197	1916-17
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1917-18
<i>Imaung</i>									
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	101	341	1916-17
...	359	6	365	...	...	264	101	365	1917-18
<i>Han'hawaddy</i>									
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	1916-17
...	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	123	1917-18
<i>Pegu</i>									
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	1916-17
...	25	18,158	18,168	...	18,140	18	...	18,158	1917-18
<i>Tharawaddy</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Prata</i>									
1,036	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	1916-17
1,696	642	45,964	56,708	...	56,016	528	184	56,708	1917-18
<i>Maulin</i>									
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	1916-17
8	96	288	392	...	...	...	392	392	1917-18
<i>Pyawin</i>									
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	1916-17
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	6	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1916-17 . .	405,120	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,029	2,610,620	...	...
1917-18 . .	405,120	837,510	598,152	63,147	741,732	2,640,661	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1916-17 . .	579,460	517,810	126,625	30,363	581,034	1,838,332	...	3,050
1917-18 . .	579,460	517,810	117,766	21,555	601,741	1,838,332	..	3,367
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1916-17 . .	280,340	223,459	447,199	18,353	691,993	1,691,344	...	...
1917-18 . .	280,340	223,459	433,110	45,118	711,838	1,694,165	...	...
<i>Thayemyo</i>								
1916-17 . .	406,286	1,838,020	538,749	66,129	190,818	3,040,032	297	9,805
1917-18 . .	406,332	2,038,020	315,870	73,036	206,774	3,040,032	251	10,313
<i>Amherst</i>								
1916-17 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,430,450	62,969	499,557	4,517,760	...	...
1917-18 . .	873,153	1,701,882	1,393,501	64,054	485,080	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1916-17 . .	521,888	1,821,507	897,889	9,747	140,089	3,397,120	...	...
1917-18 . .	521,248	1,821,507	900,344	8,671	145,350	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1916-17 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,768	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
1917-18 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,904	11,575	126,454	6,264,960	...	..
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1916-17 . .	919,680	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,629	3,949,299	...	7,187
1917-18 . .	978,312	2,282,022	262,256	42,092	431,617	3,949,299	...	7,393
<i>Thaton</i>								
1916-17 . .	182,292	442,872	1,742,748	47,103	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
1917-18 . .	221,222	442,872	1,693,401	48,067	735,658	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1916-17 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
1917-18 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,885	...	29,303	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	7,245,938	23,064,881	14,790,227	784,512	9,316,698	55,201,766	297	28,987
1917-18 . .	7,386,579	23,184,364	14,386,742	745,020	9,438,522	55,201,827	251	29,474

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
 Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,488,522 acres) entered in this column for 1917-18 for Lower Burma, 8,859,461 acres are based on actual returns and 629,061 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bassein</i>									
...	182	3,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
...	171	3,817	3,988	...	3,454	387	147	3,988	1917-18
<i>Heinzada</i>									
...	331	1,115	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
...	357	1,237	4,961	...	4,366	7	588	4,961	1917-18
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
1	54	135	190	...	...	54	142	196	1917-18
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1,347	200	143	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
2,013	262	127	12,966	...	13,050	180	81	13,311	1917-18
<i>Amherst</i>									
...	406	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
...	424	7,820	8,244	...	7,820	...	424	8,244	1917-18
<i>Tavoy</i>									
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
...	...	976	976	...	976	...	...	976	1917-18
<i>Mergui</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>Toungoo</i>									
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
...	...	66,873	74,266	...	64,686	8,420	1,160	74,266	1917-18
<i>Thaton</i>									
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
...	275	18,479	18,754	...	18,479	...	275	18,754	1917-18
<i>Salween</i>									
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
3,008	2,766	160,867	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,473	195,931	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,522	...	187,480	10,014	3,579	201,103	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1916-17 . .	475,084	127,827	871,075	88,605	958,590	2,525,281	...	...
1917-18 . .	478,985	127,177	889,899	171,069	858,205	2,525,335	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1916-17 . .	507,086	222,888	436,538	79,782	554,537	1,800,581	...	...
1917-18 . .	507,086	223,662	446,706	135,840	488,283	1,800,577	1,504	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1916-17 . .	318,065	379,902	634,114	212,291	1,050,246	2,503,618	3,728	...
1917-18 . .	318,065	380,726	640,219	276,650	987,062	2,503,622	4,127	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,203,473	308,773	771,444	308,710	643,423	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1916-17 . .	520,564	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
1917-18 . .	520,501	128,714	515,786	224,141	762,139	2,151,281	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	159,392	88,011	385,253	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
1917-18 . .	159,392	88,799	391,827	53,985	571,641	1,265,644	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1916-17 . .	608,720	133,326	509,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,867	...	...
1917-18 . .	608,720	133,497	606,335	154,294	562,005	2,364,851	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,078,699	168,671	491,937	86,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,078,699	168,246	495,073	106,118	854,487	2,702,623	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1916-17 . .	758,916	188,054	627,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
1917-18 . .	759,068	181,742	633,804	178,469	747,263	2,495,341	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1916-17 . .	425,461	267,619	990,764	220,298	1,024,041	2,928,173	...	...
1917-18 . .	425,448	291,635	997,923	252,333	971,190	2,928,529	...	...

Column 2.—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance, leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
344	4,935	299	5,578	2,035	1,621	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
435	7,370	653	8,458	4,789	2,229	1,490	...	8,458	1917-18
									<i>Damoh</i>
935	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
53	1,612	555	3,724	1,457	356	1,891	20	3,724	1917-18
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
260	2,542	732	7,661	2,203	2,364	3,042	52	7,661	1917-18
									<i>Mandla</i>
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
63	457	535	1,055	3	...	1,052	...	1,055	1917-18
									<i>Seoni</i>
6,376	1,188	2,862	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
6,888	1,277	1,564	9,729	324	7,971	1,431	3	9,729	1917-18
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,516	3	2,331	1916-17
3	2,065	251	2,310	700	31	1,583	5	2,310	1917-18
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
5	3,655	333	3,903	1,984	198	1,801	10	3,903	1917-18
									<i>Nimar</i>
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
92	10,839	697	11,628	8,058	4	2,480	177	11,628	1917-18
									<i>Betul</i>
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
14	16,021	983	17,018	11,099	1,163	4,595	156	17,018	1917-18
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
26	11,965	602	12,593	7,289	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17
202	16,344	2,491	19,037	12,116	2,405	4,439	77	19,037	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1916-17 . .	128,072	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
1917-18 . .	128,072	159,169	183,751	86,110	995,677	1,553,708	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1916-17 . .	320,257	205,782	470,166	82,158	1,366,085	2,453,418	2,493	...
1917-18 . .	320,257	203,807	481,157	119,024	1,287,876	2,153,451	6,417	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1916-17 . .	3,265,311	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	892,175	5,914,263	...	...
1917-18 . .	3,252,021	234,927	1,417,162	159,359	810,496	5,913,005	...	...
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1916-17 . .	340,935	256,946	908,858	72,553	919,181	2,529,476	6,093	1,911
1917-18 . .	317,325	237,899	816,144	101,954	811,517	2,351,159	9,152	2,140
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1916-17 . .	626,882	339,934	553,299	51,166	457,147	2,031,132	...	...
1917-18 . .	650,188	365,105	633,038	93,201	533,786	2,275,918	48	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1916-17 . .	491,005	195,912	656,716	114,932	1,581,131	3,026,126	...	...
1917-18 . .	490,847	199,174	656,580	260,920	1,479,710	3,026,240	162	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1916-17 . .	2,220,726	271,708	1,309,041	317,238	2,145,307	6,261,015	66,039	...
1917-18 . .	2,181,974	273,861	1,328,625	395,076	2,076,196	6,248,231	48,096	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1916-17 . .	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,017	...	...
1917-18 . .	1,274,252	282,052	1,423,756	245,539	1,638,153	4,859,052	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	14,637,008	3,966,664	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18 . .	14,587,268	3,982,001	13,850,862	3,276,830	17,411,219	52,598,273	69,530	2,119

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Wardha									
27	3,777	55	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
50	4,615	101	4,775	860	75	3,621	219	4,775	1917-18
Nagpur									
9,836	12,780	238	25,317	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
8,642	14,054	426	30,430	7,319	22,833	219	68	30,430	1917-18
Chanda									
134,980	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,129	37	142,053	1916-17
123,997	2,568	3,452	130,017	74	123,063	6,791	89	130,017	1917-18
Bhandara									
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	33	121,781	1916-17
105,244	2,511	1,817	120,903	535	114,773	5,545	50	120,903	1917-18
Balāghāt									
35,069	2,628	1,886	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
31,567	2,882	1,450	35,947	302	32,114	3,531	...	35,917	1917-18
Drug									
14,365	2,297	3,214	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
14,625	1,783	1,581	18,156	1,933	13,736	2,422	66	18,156	1917-18
Raipur									
12,656	4,593	5,569	89,757	1,644	79,312	8,243	528	89,757	1916-17
9,743	4,139	3,951	65,929	1,510	66,274	7,733	382	65,929	1917-18
Bilāspur									
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
3,344	1,230	1,393	5,967	209	191	5,185	382	5,967	1917-18
Total									
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,061	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,781	68,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BERAR)

88

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1916-17 . .	208,319	220,629	2,820	297,654	1,913,348	2,632,976	...	...
1917-18 . .	207,975	220,186	2,673	302,503	1,899,642	2,632,978	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1916-17 . .	895,561	191,861	119,068	161,699	1,648,666	3,010,756	...	...
1917-18 . .	895,561	191,987	111,229	176,427	1,635,589	3,010,796	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1916-17 . .	275,168	227,419	893	311,860	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
1917-18 . .	275,068	227,317	994	322,868	1,561,209	2,390,091	...	...
<i>Yeshmal</i>								
1916-17 . .	761,883	312,892	22,688	461,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
1917-18 . .	764,221	320,101	20,780	521,678	1,721,097	3,310,772	... 30	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . .	2,140,421	952,801	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...
1917-18 . .	2,132,843	959,620	135,076	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	... 30	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
135 153	5,601 5,372	56 78	5,792 5,603	93 93	12 9	5,030 5,440	48 52	5,792 5,603	Akola 1916-17 1917-18
...	7,055	12	7,067	470	140	6,019	432	7,067	Amrāoti
...	7,756	47	7,803	516	97	6,690	470	7,803	1916-17 1917-18
211 100	14,588 13,962	320 88	15,119 14,150	6,488 6,101	561 1,182	6,962 5,927	1,108 940	15,119 14,150	Buldhna 1916-17 1917-18
127 57	2,911 2,900	138 101	3,206 3,088	36 21	127 123	2,957 2,924	86 17	3,206 3,088	Yatmal 1916-17 1917-18
473 310	30,185 29,990	526 314	31,184 30,641	7,027 6,764	846 1,411	21,577 20,990	1,674 1,479	31,184 30,644	Total 1916-17 1917-18

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

90

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	565,463	673,200	812,217	46,465	314,815	2,412,160	}	...
1917-18 . . .	552,005	673,200	812,326	222,661	321,965	2,412,160		
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1916-17 . . .	130,818	388,100	476,027	56,303	2,127,062	3,478,190	}	...
1917-18 . . .	142,010	388,100	461,556	68,898	2,124,836	3,178,400		
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1916-17 . . .	580,026	462,300	908,360	93,772	463,382	2,517,810	}	...
1917-18 . . .	529,766	462,300	1,065,716	93,932	396,126	2,517,810		
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1916-17 . . .	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,201	647,531	2,472,610	}	60,168
1917-18 . . .	193,291	1,010,100	156,026	157,246	652,921	2,472,610		81,563
<i>Darrang</i>								
1916-17 . . .	263,779	390,700	952,827	103,169	373,965	2,174,720	}	70,085
1917-18 . . .	363,251	390,700	905,262	119,563	395,951	2,174,720		73,700
<i>Notogona</i>								
1916-17 . . .	261,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,131,560	}	...
1917-18 . . .	296,290	50,200	1,752,106	17,995	317,759	2,131,560		
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1916-17 . . .	615,296	201,100	1,481,408	230,013	616,165	3,168,301	}	2,380
1917-18 . . .	706,712	204,100	1,366,062	232,103	659,127	3,168,301		
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1916-17 . . .	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,606	310,575	2,547,078	}	...
1917-18 . . .	285,322	170,900	1,570,113	210,196	360,217	2,547,078		
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1916-17 . . .	...	...	110,737	...	4,665	145,403	}	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	138,966	2,122	4,314	145,102		
<i>Nagb Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	51,001	313,000	703,947	768,000	128,000	1,991,038	}	...
1917-18 . . .	51,001	313,000	731,881	768,000	100,063	1,991,038		
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	87,556	410,900	626,101	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	}	...
1917-18 . . .	87,156	410,900	620,701	121,500	51,800	1,295,360		
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,709,169	6,920	93,725	2,009,792	}	...
1917-18 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,706,747	8,187	95,179	2,009,792		
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1916-17 . . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
1917-18 . . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,410	568,900	97,350	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17 . . .	3,093,011	5,510,500	11,338,342	2,479,195	5,681,103	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18 . . .	3,337,196	5,510,500	13,996,403	2,581,516	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,643

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	<i>Cachar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	<i>Sylhet</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	<i>Godipara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	211,700	271,808	...	265,617	3,244	2,977	271,808	<i>Kamrup</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	81,568	...	75,265	5,535	708	81,568	
...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	<i>Darrang</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	73,700	...	73,700	...	...	73,700	
...	<i>Nongpog</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	
...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	2,863	2,863	...	2,863	...	...	2,863	<i>North-East Frontier</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	19,400	19,400	...	19,400	...	...	19,400	
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	15,122	15,122	...	15,122	...	...	15,122	
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	<i>Total</i> 1916-17
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	708	195,383	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsaagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1916-17	276,597	141,139	964,799	31,599	399,425	1,813,457	...	51,597
1917-18	276,598	139,140	966,630	(a) 28,364	(a) 403,670	1,813,451	...	51,414
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1916-17	30,606	118,980	326,516	218,733	640,017	1,609,251	297,240	160,570
1917-18	30,424	116,987	327,054	149,940	715,849	1,609,232	323,154	161,254
<i>Kohat</i>								
1916-17	55,750	1,145,379	169,668	55,741	297,702	1,722,370	...	20,351
1917-18	55,760	1,145,175	170,292	(a) 48,226	(a) 302,879	1,722,322	...	20,028
<i>Rannu</i>								
1916-17	...	327,617	191,746	67,139	496,737	1,072,280	...	146,495
1917-18	...	329,227	187,190	(a) 65,492	(a) 491,167	1,072,285	...	139,876
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1916-17	3,916	678,312	983,060	94,392	573,324	2,211,098	25,497	69,069
1917-18	3,916	671,076	941,986	(a) 166,347	(a) 539,634	2,212,193	18,676	65,579
<i>Tochi</i>								
1916-17	...	9,170	2,465	2,543	12,626	26,634	...	16,638
1917-18	...	9,449	2,326	2,679	12,440	26,694	...	16,474
<i>Kurram</i>								
1916-17	...	13,390	2,493	2,630	35,902	54,415	...	...
1917-18	...	13,403	2,228	2,750	35,902	54,310	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1916-17	366,967	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,186	463,720
1917-18	366,684	2,633,802	2,597,505	(a) 452,964	(a) 2,539,541	8,571,356	341,829	451,627

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazdra</i>									
...	2,210	6,780	60,587	14,234	37,605	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
...	2,281	6,475	60,170	14,683	37,196	1,751	7,220	60,850	1917-18
<i>Peshdwar</i>									
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	208,926	36,618	85,721	553,059	1916-17
...	85,766	8,851	579,025	151,497	209,093	34,252	94,999	580,446	1917-18
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	2,894	19,961	43,208	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,343	1916-17
...	3,163	18,451	41,642	18,722	19,287	916	2,813	41,738	1917-18
<i>Bannu</i>									
...	54	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
...	49	...	139,927	64,332	48,819	10,005	16,807	140,053	1917-18
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	4,494	233	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,607	11,264	102,245	1916-17
...	5,523	239	90,016	50,865	21,557	4,258	6,998	92,178	1917-18
<i>Tochi</i>									
...	...	2,497	19,135	8,337	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
...	...	2,201	18,675	8,252	8,385	252	1,786	18,675	1917-18
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,824	46,826	1916-17
...	...	45,157	45,157	14,863	27,206	616	2,472	45,157	1917-18
<i>Total</i>									
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,787	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17
...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER-MERWARA)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1916-17	24,021	341,669	23,302	(a)146,623	255,857	794,562	...	...	14,639
1917-18	24,021	341,669	68,662	(a)152,309	201,903	794,561	...	..	10,817
<i>Merwara</i>									
1916-17	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,975	78,999	401,355	...	...	10,583
1917-18	72,761	226,821	15,366	11,154	75,251	404,356	...	...	9,542
<i>Kokri</i>									
1916-17	...	270,616	130,403	86,213	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
1917-18	...	270,616	111,968	104,178	85,239	572,001	...	...	15,195
<i>Total</i>									
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	..	42,324
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,398	1,770,921	...	...	35,554

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.
(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER-MERWARA)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
37,677	72	52,388	6,522	25,398	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
35,621	90	46,538	7,563	26,206	9,995	4,260	48,083	1917-18
								<i>Merwara</i>
19,817	...	30,400	10,018	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
17,985	...	27,527	7,067	12,718	7,695	1,028	28,508	1917-18
								<i>Kekri</i>
10,089	22	37,118	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,113	1916-17
18,488	68	33,751	3,006	4,118	20,471	6,156	33,751	1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
77,483	94	110,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,012	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-CROPS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Oholum or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Eastern Bengal										
1908-09	11,799,700	76,700	61,400	1,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	69,600	1,033,000	13,078,100
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	1,400	1,100	3,107	30,620	61,046	1,022,778	14,103,878
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,220	61,110	987,883	14,212,292
Bengal (a)										
1908-09	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,000	91,700	78,000	816,000	1,916,100	655,000	4,233,100	32,839,300
1909-10	26,131,000	1,119,000	1,253,000	91,000	70,100	1,063,800	1,876,500	1,010,800	1,601,100	37,630,600
1910-11	25,735,300	1,382,600	1,321,300	85,300	71,000	1,183,300	1,812,300	1,056,100	1,073,100	36,989,600
1911-12	20,910,000	133,000	91,900	2,600	6,700	14,000	91,700	176,700	1,116,700	22,010,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	91,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,100	181,100	1,313,700	23,004,600
1913-14	19,733,200	114,100	93,800	2,100	6,100	16,000	92,500	107,700	1,287,100	21,574,500
1914-15	20,119,000	131,100	91,600	2,300	8,100	11,600	95,600	182,100	1,352,600	22,829,100
1915-16	20,015,400	133,600	93,000	2,700	6,100	11,000	95,000	177,100	1,282,100	22,715,100
1916-17	21,091,000	128,500	99,500	2,700	6,600	11,700	87,000	193,000	1,220,200	22,826,600
1917-18	20,961,500	124,000	97,100	2,700	6,900	11,600	88,700	187,000	1,204,100	22,683,500
Madras										
1908-09	10,301,685	10,381	2,315	5,480,331	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,686	136,300	7,923,205	30,280,925
1909-10	10,359,209	18,740	2,021	5,051,031	3,769,970	2,483,611	125,899	112,297	6,501,117	28,717,608
1910-11	10,781,336	10,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,023,716	2,483,701	113,631	169,650	7,199,387	30,101,980
1911-12	10,280,461	18,311	3,247	5,160,300	3,483,665	2,118,420	118,011	184,000	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,018,783	18,327	3,160	5,210,753	3,608,319	2,590,958	133,000	184,100	8,073,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,070,150	21,028	3,070	5,789,517	3,273,965	2,489,981	127,880	110,375	6,812,706	29,112,601
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,920	5,101,660	3,482,061	2,132,870	163,856	121,171	8,184,620	30,890,120
1915-16	11,229,636	20,403	3,110	5,621,743	3,078,416	2,721,077	123,873	160,014	7,718,890	30,828,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,710,817	3,110,870	2,798,916	118,367	175,361	7,116,362	29,853,280
1917-18	11,665,903	16,022	3,072	4,910,200	3,279,261	2,491,016	101,986	110,125	7,001,272	29,616,438
Bombay										
1908-09	1,821,132	1,397,523	26,182	7,634,316	4,875,509	613,004	162,226	509,136	3,027,707	19,980,085
1909-10	1,861,054	1,382,910	26,981	6,401,712	6,603,071	671,151	163,764	562,743	3,612,579	20,001,642
1910-11	1,851,011	1,120,164	26,690	6,619,053	4,024,620	603,713	167,101	695,160	3,816,650	19,731,138
1911-12	1,682,035	983,684	39,303	6,013,606	4,003,795	581,801	165,205	422,374	2,703,247	17,861,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,911	28,076	7,074,550	5,486,115	616,217	168,805	533,100	2,677,776	19,709,219
1913-14	1,008,627	1,161,218	23,311	6,898,585	6,257,983	600,051	140,030	170,030	2,177,391	19,439,915
1914-15	1,001,086	1,670,322	20,032	6,664,521	5,234,701	651,466	166,420	694,900	2,910,330	19,626,030
1915-16	1,718,005	1,704,777	41,611	7,071,726	4,002,003	647,240	173,115	694,030	2,929,043	20,177,381
1916-17	1,980,031	1,684,115	21,076	7,270,210	1,527,032	634,326	176,821	626,623	2,695,108	19,707,128
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,070	8,140,133	3,142,261	611,620	100,761	771,571	2,611,608	19,888,861
Sind										
1908-09	934,323	616,817	32,762	7,02,635	1,110,001	142	2,210	143,781	246,016	3,828,708
1909-10	1,096,568	116,700	26,001	606,217	1,072,259	101	2,788	162,076	214,291	3,558,025
1910-11	1,139,810	531,138	26,841	631,600	1,070,126	673	2,116	113,510	192,727	3,761,145
1911-12	1,089,656	869,112	18,767	389,396	411,935	715	1,833	76,439	232,018	2,691,230
1912-13	1,087,523	456,842	20,169	603,401	1,110,876	613	1,501	75,199	228,738	3,015,167
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,970	6,000	1,110,106	451	1,612	97,580	235,211	3,725,814
1914-15	1,103,148	605,956	31,190	684,483	1,089,611	510	1,401	110,607	216,121	3,042,626
1915-16	1,186,056	664,353	26,074	170,120	637,610	1,050	1,874	141,329	226,927	3,118,023
1916-17	1,270,857	608,068	22,673	700,781	1,138,582	702	1,540	168,108	266,134	4,246,088
1917-18	1,169,616	676,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,118	280,087	3,678,688
Agra										
1908-09	3,971,633	1,313,999	3,836,251	2,125,330	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,311,390	4,713,438	26,460,230
1909-10	1,110,758	1,628,011	3,807,822	2,160,781	2,082,636	181,216	1,500,976	3,094,021	1,085,250	27,347,833
1910-11	3,857,461	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,119,401	2,017,190	168,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	1,083,675	27,777,049
1911-12	3,140,217	6,610,630	3,977,117	1,806,332	2,211,696	153,104	908,417	5,176,143	4,116,615	27,891,623
1912-13	4,337,169	5,185,482	3,480,581	1,851,929	2,133,811	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,386,032	27,132,666
1913-14	4,016,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,768,133	1,757,172	165,263	1,206,186	2,114,737	4,322,013	23,808,694
1914-15	4,003,411	6,221,433	3,167,225	2,056,677	2,206,080	166,052	1,153,110	4,009,694	4,749,698	27,232,036
1915-16	1,092,690	1,805,166	3,086,046	2,182,760	2,337,006	176,101	1,722,311	1,227,708	4,895,882	28,065,683
1916-17	4,600,310	5,030,117	3,704,696	2,001,816	2,178,551	161,053	1,621,520	1,761,410	1,820,622	28,047,029
1917-18	4,591,038	6,430,603	3,890,137	1,603,861	1,801,100	156,766	1,633,077	1,748,088	4,836,251	28,775,631

NOTE.—This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops; in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Amar (pigeon pea), barabati, lobia or chawli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, choikh (job's tear), lentils, cheona (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, obichling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or finjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	
86,000	207,000	1,195,300	...	88,000	1,586,300	149,500	139,700	1,000	30,600	2,216,500	41,500	2,288,000	Eastern Bengal
85,100	251,408	1,234,804	...	31,721	1,609,033	228,401	185,202	1,000	30,684	2,117,926	36,500	2,185,110	1908-09
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	1909-10
548,200	207,800	654,800	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	338,400	47,800	66,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1910-11
586,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,000	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	Bengal
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,386,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	668,900	1908-09
206,800	232,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,800	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1909-10
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,800	26,200	2,027,100	35,000	2,089,200	1910-11
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,600	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1911-12
158,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,600	1,828,300	160,000	238,400	66,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1912-13
181,300	243,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,791,400	162,500	238,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,400	40,900	2,194,100	1913-14
167,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	38,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,419,800	1914-15
143,900	221,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1915-16
12,884	936,111	...	...	1,617,911	2,566,936	568,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,016	...	114,447	2,103,462	1916-17
25,340	974,011	...	...	1,629,453	2,628,887	550,676	87,668	94,570	2,028,538	...	223,590	2,252,128	1917-18
14,131	817,742	...	...	1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,870	89,273	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	Madras
25,905	887,349	...	(a)	2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	270,725	2,956,563	1908-09
22,466	812,876	...	...	2,107,153	2,942,495	682,436	98,888	87,992	2,389,998	...	290,708	2,679,708	1909-10
20,886	809,294	...	...	2,340,512	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1910-11
16,342	861,082	...	1,866,360	644,688	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,061	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1911-12
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,112	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,875	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1912-13
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,331,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1913-14
13,321	831,742	47,833	1,416,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1914-15
150,727	364,388	4,586	...	1,003,806	1,592,950	200,550	63,423	...	3,282,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	Bombay
135,668	401,041	5,133	...	801,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1908-09
186,290	330,238	7,373	...	974,829	1,499,730	217,259	67,153	...	4,886,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1909-10
196,903	303,341	1,550	...	855,663	1,357,300	201,044	66,807	...	4,107,363	...	119,774	4,227,136	1910-11
165,865	280,915	4,295	190,084	341,825	982,484	183,246	63,723	483	3,010,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1911-12
107,945	272,076	6,721	201,911	333,758	982,440	167,133	50,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1912-13
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,046	320,622	981,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,320,181	...	161,907	4,481,101	1913-14
162,613	295,169	9,833	212,057	373,611	1,053,896	200,967	65,478	828	3,197,207	...	151,754	3,349,051	1914-15
155,376	304,143	7,256	219,910	276,813	962,827	226,631	73,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	167,580	4,410,099	1915-16
211,610	142,163	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,351	92,805	917	4,479,366	...	117,058	4,597,314	1916-17
14	77,571	120,818	...	299,333	497,786	5,431	3,821	...	256,737	...	630	257,367	Sind
...	63,130	69,613	...	158,572	291,221	4,098	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1908-09
1	83,262	73,711	...	180,037	387,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1909-10
20	53,113	52,314	...	134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	666	336,312	1910-11
24	68,684	41,237	10	149,251	259,150	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,376	...	808	288,243	1911-12
6	86,548	354,708	38	4,683	415,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	392,643	...	745	393,388	1912-13
10	80,857	416,292	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1913-14
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,984	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1914-15
2	34,117	205,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1915-16
...	42,455	417,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,788	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	498	264,286	1916-17
144,005	287,105	79,796	...	33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	Agra
243,120	435,673	90,854	...	57,670	827,335	64,786	905,897	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1908-09
861,474	414,903	74,903	...	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1909-10
612,150	349,103	101,947	...	126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	811,624	...	76,716	918,240	1910-11
840,169	297,197	75,144	...	58,120	770,630	98,250	1,174,657	...	1,059,410	...	115,133	1,174,579	1911-12
176,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	14,274	630,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,268	...	154,078	1,605,336	1912-13
175,153	337,115	117,307	2,627	24,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,388	1,574,540	1913-14
238,819	234,710	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	803,169	1914-15
273,379	270,782	106,693	2,617	19,977	672,898	118,700	956,319	...	1,144,325	...	141,384	1,288,709	1915-16
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,160	19,204	599,212	111,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1916-17

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sown, mast wood, neemli, nigri seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or raudhani (anarum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's wood), amnda, anise-seed, anaway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion pepper, sage, tamalind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Decan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, kora or Indian matting sedge, rhea, shahi grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maru	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1908-09	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,496	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959
1909-10	2,009,760	1,740,227	1,402,593	418,421	519,012	86,195	973,971	1,98,132	2,653,868	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,104	319,765	503,652	72,400	705,161	1,465,072	2,571,968	11,247,557
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,488	635,478	39,158	705,775	1,697,097	2,417,529	10,959,085
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	494,608	66,771	829,468	1,184,783	2,288,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,126	1,898,814	1,121,610	304,550	430,511	47,013	842,118	892,770	2,165,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,379	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,232	1,853,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,330	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
1916-17	2,638,081	1,789,443	1,250,293	310,005	371,618	38,785	794,592	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,211,721	288,519	344,076	51,609	771,593	1,639,073	2,423,702	11,471,114
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	17,365,000	1,295,200	1,310,300	91,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	932,100	4,537,300	28,831,000
1912-13	18,074,000	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,184,800
1913-14	10,233,500	1,312,300	1,805,200	123,600	71,900	952,300	1,711,100	1,078,600	1,375,000	27,201,900
1914-15	15,918,100	1,253,700	1,903,000	104,100	73,200	897,700	1,516,100	1,361,200	4,672,500	27,118,800
1915-16	18,106,000	1,329,400	1,314,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,675,500	1,101,000	4,451,700	27,824,900
1916-17	16,438,000	1,308,200	1,270,600	78,000	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,471,400	27,403,200
1917-18	15,643,300	1,190,100	1,337,900	85,400	64,000	863,200	1,633,700	1,556,000	1,081,900	27,421,800
<i>Punjab</i>										
1908-09	720,176	8,893,567	1,181,733	1,624,661	3,215,431	30,813	1,229,111	1,227,418	1,589,866	22,627,800
1909-10	799,091	8,675,953	1,093,618	1,311,052	2,793,808	27,601	1,218,401	1,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868
1910-11	712,343	8,881,697	1,033,120	1,312,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,296,615	1,191,014	1,950,021	22,029,981
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,318	4,069,691	1,018,936	19,378,583
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,883	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,919	1,481,310	22,495,310
1913-14	800,517	8,472,553	909,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,083,931	2,849,416	1,409,481	19,681,264
1914-15	701,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,276,649	2,787,932	17,452	1,016,701	5,193,392	1,671,865	33,664,149
1915-16	716,499	8,981,512	1,010,010	1,091,387	1,907,558	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,134
1916-17	1,063,598	9,167,210	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,116,914	1,624,026	24,258,996
1917-18	1,004,691	9,025,795	1,173,311	825,107	2,512,513	26,732	1,216,553	6,001,266	1,720,906	24,713,911
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1908-09	1,022,216	80,557	...	1,131,538	81,565	...	187,753	55,509	378,535	3,799,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	...	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951
1910-11	2,146,129	33,356	...	433,741	243,675	...	129,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,452	...	481,905	318,133	...	161,146	34,905	466,005	3,154,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,697	...	516,923	239,952	...	160,081	33,604	98,035	3,168,458
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,312	...	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	408,117	172,157	...	149,526	15,415	91,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,880	42,141	...	655,813	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,161,502
1916-17	2,185,413	49,185	9	681,778	...	500	156,135	61,968	163,952	3,301,269
1917-18	2,212,921	41,996	3	610,979	4	500	165,103	67,103	165,734	3,246,113
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1908-09	7,876,186	...	...	639	302	...	21,030	2,415	35,712	7,936,334
1909-10	7,930,014	...	...	675	377	...	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249
1910-11	7,876,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,271	30,093	7,923,596
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,101
1912-13	8,196,012	...	...	10	5	...	21,685	1,387	9	8,222,138
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,291
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	6	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,611	...	...	51	...	...	21,198	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,912	3,403	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	8	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,876
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1908-09	4,487,206	2,462,080	17,884	2,201,120	48,559	18,661	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,703	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,141	1,576,231	51,369	11,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,163,994	15,058,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,898	23,709	112,208	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835
1912-13	4,968,218	3,304,601	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,478	149,499	1,637,119	3,782,007	14,633,637
1914-15	4,893,431	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,691	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,670
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,110,313	53,907	14,619	151,091	937,510	1,915,312	16,029,301
1916-17	5,111,912	3,493,587	23,781	2,031,559	37,291	13,285	158,075	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18	5,134,701	3,182,270	21,742	1,657,080	33,057	11,228	167,085	1,010,686	4,333,569	15,002,186
<i>Berar</i>										
1908-09	58,558	310,954	113	2,761,113	96,063	...	3,568	181,220	571,549	3,984,173
1909-10	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	...	2,975	156,638	628,321	3,968,797
1910-11	40,333	353,672	91	2,391,213	95,793	...	1,812	147,182	659,000	3,689,429
1911-12	41,187	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,789	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,870	104,815	33	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,083
1913-14	27,662	278,029	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	103,084	14	1,321	142,728	613,066	3,554,693
1915-16	28,992	402,608	89	2,515,230	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,894	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,162	618,226	3,473,888
1917-18	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 96).

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinihi)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others *	Total		Sugarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
49,728	35,037	59,789	...	7	144,611	4,997	201,353	...	50,475	...	27,365	77,840	Ouda
67,068	45,080	88,973	...	77	201,708	8,678	131,749	...	43,970	...	24,031	68,001	1908-09
111,283	24,012	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1910-11
231,127	25,817	76,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,697	...	69,657	...	18,198	77,855	1911-12
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	217,601	16,132	249,407	...	69,933	...	24,064	83,997	1912-13
52,287	25,147	93,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,617	285,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1913-14
79,238	33,607	72,421	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,468	...	92,930	...	35,694	128,674	1914-15
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	141,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
56,504	8,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	241,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17
67,113	5,459	49,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1917-18
567,900	205,800	789,000	...	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	Bihar and Orissa
677,200	228,100	724,600	...	513,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,600	406,300	1911-12
652,900	219,000	761,900	...	389,000	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1912-13
600,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	281,300	1,818,600	76,100	265,500	200	70,800	391,000	30,700	432,000	1913-14
702,500	199,500	725,100	2,000	301,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1914-15
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,000	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1915-16
745,300	274,000	825,200	...	322,600	2,163,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1916-17
37,502	176,608	1,218,470	...	1,003	1,433,673	26,525	368,636	...	1,417,734	...	54,471	1,502,205	1917-18
36,263	187,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,503	25,181	417,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,511	1,331,596	Punjab
39,067	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,669	...	1,219,777	...	48,513	1,398,290	1908-09
40,099	91,036	1,156,202	...	1,788	1,599,725	32,351	298,298	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1909-10
43,313	167,928	897,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1910-11
38,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1911-12
49,161	223,947	1,016,510	...	4,513	1,323,566	27,744	366,556	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1912-13
32,499	127,012	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,503	1913-14
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	50,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,661	1,116,245	1914-15
39,119	122,323	1,258,564	...	5,014	1,425,880	35,955	502,836	...	1,612,555	...	47,650	1,660,205	1915-16
952,254	323	245,614	1,223,101	45,063	2,065	12,385	193,140	1	168	193,609	1908-09	1908-09	Upper Burma
1,067,080	351	139,255	1,207,568	52,125	2,357	126,985	180,766	1	170	186,937	1909-10	1909-10	
890,550	281	101,136	991,067	63,008	2,139	212,568	168,417	...	96	168,513	1910-11	1910-11	
1,010,649	296	189,428	1,160,373	63,823	2,512	25,628	171,979	...	900	172,279	1911-12	1911-12	
1,142,078	281	163,947	1,386,395	64,041	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	866	209,153	1912-13	1912-13	
1,116,889	211	212,051	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760	257,912	...	155	258,067	1913-14	1913-14	
1,139,042	288	265,364	1,401,848	68,500	2,854	22,025	261,742	...	201	261,943	1914-15	1914-15	
1,135,853	223	257,581	1,393,787	60,503	3,174	21,887	167,854	...	221	168,035	1915-16	1915-16	
123	1,150,935	286	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1916-17	1916-17	
251	1,000,911	421	1,256,760	60,389	3,687	21,890	212,918	...	91	213,039	1917-18	1917-18	
67,766	3,214	3,492	61,472	17,779	10,102	1,159	17,891	...	416	18,307	1908-09	1908-09	Lower Burma
63,925	3,103	1,979	69,009	19,509	9,887	777	15,308	...	423	15,731	1909-10	1909-10	
49,495	2,910	1,311	53,776	20,631	11,136	883	19,108	...	443	19,551	1910-11	1910-11	
61,489	8,341	3,133	67,963	21,500	11,860	1,404	20,190	...	342	20,532	1911-12	1911-12	
72,009	3,351	5,585	81,087	21,538	11,168	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1912-13	1912-13	
85,831	3,407	5,056	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1913-14	1913-14	
78,896	3,552	7,952	85,662	19,076	13,503	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1914-15	1914-15	
67,611	2,283	4,130	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,419	...	446	21,895	1915-16	1915-16	
336	8,018	8,020	76,062	22,908	14,558	691	27,477	...	556	28,013	1916-17	1916-17	
242	82,850	8,019	89,439	21,898	16,730	858	36,012	...	619	36,661	1917-18	1917-18	
883,083	601,000	37,908	377,269	1,092,269	47,162	18,550	1,158,335	...	118,170	1,276,505	1908-09	1908-09	Central Provinces
875,199	841,510	40,078	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	1,138,081	...	122,107	1,260,188	1909-10	1909-10	
1,013,958	814,918	38,803	876,758	2,214,437	49,083	19,554	1,208,149	...	61,800	1,269,949	1910-11	1910-11	
1,721,076	808,933	51,622	898,916	2,980,548	58,268	22,051	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1911-12	1911-12	
1,110,879	691,917	42,229	936,200	2,536,029	53,934	24,805	1,365,205	...	85,691	1,450,896	1912-13	1912-13	
888,923	785,998	25,707	1,705	2,008,897	48,434	19,405	1,462,481	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14	1913-14	
1,170,256	543,992	46,789	3,686	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	1,491,781	...	120,553	1,612,334	1914-15	1914-15	
1,001,386	813,087	47,168	6,500	3,032,262	60,745	19,592	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1915-16	1915-16	
1,131,881	600,161	51,857	7,381	3,338,017	2,127,207	68,705	1,846,144	...	90,180	1,936,324	1916-17	1916-17	
1,207,014	353,098	52,711	8,839	3,055,684	1,928,096	68,105	1,813,682	...	81,381	1,895,013	1917-18	1917-18	
59,585	96,010	...	69,744	225,330	37,125	2,691	3,017,907	...	38,210	3,056,207	1908-09	1908-09	Berar
51,083	101,102	10	77,155	229,398	37,254	2,823	3,026,459	...	40,101	3,075,563	1909-10	1909-10	
66,443	80,368	295	79,562	220,065	26,101	1,898	3,189,066	...	49,797	3,238,863	1910-11	1910-11	
137,716	77,741	486	79,887	295,812	25,228	1,252	3,256,245	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12	1911-12	
98,155	83,044	441	57,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	3,138,391	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13	1912-13	
93,217	79,607	1,174	1,095	52,833	108,580	1,013	3,201,803	...	59,813	3,261,616	1913-14	1913-14	
61,538	81,742	1,422	2,658	60,868	201,218	21,739	3,180,264	...	55,162	3,235,426	1914-15	1914-15	
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	60,667	213,598	28,980	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16	1915-16	
47,801	81,804	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,861	25,175	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17	1916-17	
50,313	54,317	1,394	3,879	60,460	160,363	21,089	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18	1917-18	

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

100

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or javar (millet)	Camba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marau	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1908-09	4,845,786	40	76	...	...	1,000	19,151	43	100,994	4,475,913
1909-10	4,182,507	118	30	...	...	1,000	17,061	124	128,302	4,625,137
1910-11	4,106,156	1,913	481	...	2	1,000	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	...	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,618
1912-13	4,646,376	117	621	...	1	1,927	18,976	916	92,541	4,761,379
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,741	4,880,343
1914-15	4,752,810	2	23	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,565,507
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,996
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,718	...	(a) 125,100	4,825,257
1917-18	4,892,791	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1908-09	41,054	1,030,090	305,488	102,591	170,212	...	437,330	174,080	137,603	2,411,610
1909-10	40,771	1,024,161	311,276	101,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,093	126,410	2,511,067
1910-11	42,598	1,026,298	260,752	123,869	231,561	...	438,417	193,008	136,623	2,453,126
1911-12	47,181	1,108,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	...	409,842	171,110	99,290	2,351,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,516	...	418,583	108,953	121,168	2,191,901
1913-14	43,762	1,030,510	200,807	102,373	192,800	...	431,215	199,286	115,124	2,406,136
1914-15	43,089	1,182,806	121,593	120,118	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,931
1915-16	43,914	867,050	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,609	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	11,897	1,060,178	218,103	106,802	262,010	...	451,224	210,017	105,556	2,476,161
1917-18	37,353	1,113,421	267,119	92,679	227,714	...	462,702	236,467	123,713	2,581,278
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1908-09	1,093	36,537	93,206	95,529	15,597	214	61,060	39,599	55,069	426,398
1909-10	1,263	43,932	86,707	91,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270
1910-11	425	35,977	61,103	67,266	21,332	59	66,037	32,163	42,479	321,816
1911-12	139	26,630	62,091	29,199	10,819	81	43,607	26,176	14,013	212,778
1912-13	409	27,137	58,690	61,310	31,310	26	68,481	9,257	40,077	296,656
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,560	1,309	16,550	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,900	76,011	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814
1915-16	110	11,710	43,152	90,810	32,881	105	70,361	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,703	51,461	379	73,666	31,642	47,361	388,165
1917-18	1,096	21,892	80,605	65,699	22,673	1,217	61,578	30,108	71,992	349,889
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,188	13,709	130,356
1914-15	77	36,306	11,526	26,751	51,636	...	2,650	100,301	32,831	268,031
1915-16	110	31,917	21,156	27,971	51,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,358	186,162
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	59,885	27	3,578	108,535	16,621	273,477
1917-18	66	52,897	19,065	13,151	67,886	3	4,142	84,780	18,593	219,489
<i>Coorg</i>										
1908-09	81,149	...	...	...	2	5,907	...	980	1,026	89,154
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,217	1,030	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,811	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,370	...	1,510	993	91,444
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,091	...	376	1,505	89,834
1913-14	82,501	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,176	83,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	1,449	...	229	1,413	80,977
1915-16	82,093	...	...	...	...	4,071	...	276	1,531	88,874
1916-17	81,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	203	1,280	90,170
1917-18	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	991	90,771
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	...	1,228	718	112	6,954
1909-10	85	1,837	...	2,926	14	...	1,159	537	103	6,286
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,016	631	129	6,114
1911-12	187	1,674	...	2,262	31	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	186	1,629	3	2,684	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,152
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,080	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,410	...	2,583	7	...	946	511	107	5,956
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,109
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	801	102	6,883
1917-18	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	181	6,331
<i>Total</i>										
1908-09	72,800,586	21,198,764	8,002,683	24,780,144	16,007,989	4,461,399	6,784,224	11,264,479	31,531,019	106,837,237
1909-10	78,730,612	22,769,519	8,101,758	21,801,931	16,303,400	4,515,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,982	203,664,289
1910-11	78,521,391	24,397,699	7,810,222	31,181,164	15,549,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,916,210	32,069,948	201,108,413
1911-12	76,636,897	26,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,298,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,165	7,420,335	30,967,730	16,268,801	4,435,537	6,316,039	12,422,843	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,021	7,206,144	21,405,897	15,385,637	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,672	28,149,100	197,573,893
1914-15	77,668,682	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,661	4,250,783	6,187,729	14,364,100	31,411,589	201,501,550
1915-16	78,070,425	23,571,866	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,349,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,633	31,144,723	203,735,037
1916-17	89,983,124	25,013,686	7,971,597	21,691,080	15,227,957	4,072,166	6,511,212	15,690,021	31,334,065	208,773,105
1917-18	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,934	30,543,956	207,436,586

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 96)
(a) Includes gram

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCES
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jirjill)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8,107	9,720	282,043	...	133	300,912	3,281	38,353	...	15,907	69,053	470	80,390	Assam
11,003	2,264	320,007	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	30,500	...	17,801	83,404	290	101,088	1908-09
14,753	2,091	318,068	...	167	335,900	2,512	30,160	...	43,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,169	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	91,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	293,416	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	98,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,850	...	36,179	101,285	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,808	2,033	38,166	...	32,816	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,185	335,724	...	140	344,820	2,034	37,023	...	32,508	71,081	260	106,849	1914-15
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,161	...	32,290	95,202	8	127,495	1915-16
11,286	16,124	263,721	...	...	291,181	...	34,500	...	31,601	100,524	...	131,615	1916-17
													1917-18
85	4,527	227,062	...	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	...	51,230	...	613	51,878	N. W. Frontier Province
16	12,310	98,096	...	501	106,723	4,236	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1908-09
41	8,760	88,116	...	180	92,007	5,468	32,961	...	38,710	...	890	34,600	1909-10
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	101,965	5,347	31,083	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1910-11
15	9,467	70,620	...	40	80,142	5,210	20,879	...	55,101	...	738	55,842	1911-12
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,200	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1912-13
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,817	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,618	1913-14
70	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,204	...	760	27,054	1914-15
14	3,876	163,100	...	504	167,614	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1915-16
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,181	31,338	...	38,293	...	1,465	39,088	1916-17
													1917-18
827	39,340	714	...	1,708	39,589	2,138	266	...	10,305	...	138	40,533	Ajmer- Merwara
718	43,703	872	...	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1908-09
374	25,539	207	...	369	26,530	3,300	1,356	...	47,816	...	52	47,868	1909-10
561	1,828	...	...	1,138	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,500	...	80	27,640	1910-11
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,013	210	...	40,101	...	131	40,322	1911-12
429	10,861	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	68,162	...	9	68,171	1912-13
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1913-14
120	5,123	2,008	...	698	8,039	3,008	97	...	23,092	...	35	23,127	1914-15
369	37,361	803	...	2,590	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1915-16
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1916-17
													1917-18
...	111	5,410	...	...	5,551	713	9,101	...	9,109	...	1,101	10,510	Delhi
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,096	...	5,878	...	586	5,964	1913-14
...	5	4,011	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,205	...	267	1,502	1914-15
...	70	3,608	...	81	3,762	1,581	6,153	...	2,310	...	510	2,880	1915-16
...	22	4,014	...	147	4,188	1,098	12,309	...	5,837	...	798	6,630	1916-17
													1917-18
...	227	...	...	20	251	1,050	12	...	8	...	...	8	Coorg
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,130	...	...	42	...	...	42	1908-09
...	312	...	...	48	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1909-10
...	270	...	...	45	321	2,441	...	...	6	...	...	6	1910-11
...	250	18	...	10	234	3,637	...	...	6	...	...	114	1911-12
...	236	89	...	14	330	3,595	...	...	6	...	...	169	1912-13
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	...	...	3	...	...	155	1913-14
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	...	...	3	...	...	119	1914-15
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	...	...	1	...	...	4	1915-16
...	49	9	...	0	64	3,421	...	...	1	...	...	6	1916-17
													1917-18
85	146	547	...	...	778	...	33	...	100	...	80	180	Pargana
47	268	561	...	...	879	...	31	...	163	...	60	224	Manpur
131	211	...	...	480	828	...	22	...	540	...	15	561	(Central India)
321	321	...	...	612	1,267	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1908-09
54	446	...	...	331	831	...	5	...	563	...	47	610	1909-10
120	275	...	...	231	638	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1910-11
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1911-12
60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	60	...	33	90	1912-13
106	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...	255	...	38	293	1913-14
204	62	237	...	...	503	...	77	...	378	...	28	406	1914-15
													1915-16
1,981,826	4,232,568	3,887,122	...	4,001,082	14,105,598	1,213,749	2,254,067	154,146	12,958,071	2,835,451	722,717	16,517,145	Total
2,116,281	4,740,092	4,093,590	...	3,075,064	14,625,037	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,252	13,172,188	2,756,321	824,008	16,758,677	1908-09
2,512,032	4,211,820	3,808,746	...	3,011,023	14,531,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	810,324	14,447,690	2,828,660	769,504	18,045,058	1909-10
3,768,222	4,174,341	4,223,598	...	4,333,701	16,494,865	1,602,537	2,410,161	155,619	14,568,189	3,000,827	688,608	18,367,881	1910-11
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,800	303,452	3,697,916	14,035,780	1,390,237	2,546,522	165,563	14,198,197	3,323,951	805,911	18,268,350	1911-12
2,208,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,668,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821	15,811,363	3,135,685	915,383	19,862,831	1912-13
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,876	15,221,787	3,308,716	976,142	19,506,647	1913-14
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,032,293	1,941,856	14,235,550	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,480	11,485,135	2,319,381	787,351	14,571,867	1914-15
2,558,074	4,014,078	4,010,944	2,206,152	1,756,340	14,685,568	1,420,054	2,421,508	193,280	13,836,607	2,071,902	830,540	17,338,449	1915-16
2,781,280	3,374,432	1,358,909	1,003,526	1,690,280	14,108,377	1,543,121	2,308,204	184,412	15,403,988	2,700,324	837,070	18,991,088	1916-17
													1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

*) Included under "others"

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	87,618	337,100	...	1,000	...	425,718
1909-10 . . . . .	...	3,200	...	...	80,785	296,721	...	1,000	...	387,506
1910-11 . . . . .	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,160	...	100	...	378,107
<i>Bengal</i>										
1908-09	131,000	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	111,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	105,200	...	53,400	113,700	1,500	...	...	311,100
1910-11	115,000	7,500	109,900	...	53,700	162,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	110,400	306,200	1,500	000	...	155,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	160,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,000	310,100	2,200	900	700	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	150,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,500	310,500	2,100	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,500	311,000	2,500	900	700	481,000
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,500	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	468,000
<i>Madras</i>										
1908-09	79,800	2,700	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,018	100	5,712	297,107
1909-10	91,550	3,400	...	50,892	11,925	269,931	2,705	220	10,521	478,000
1910-11	82,502	2,871	...	49,097	16,707	221,677	2,173	270	37,810	328,017
1911-12	90,321	4,141	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,186	162	15,125	312,712
1912-13	66,662	2,678	...	43,287	23,880	205,500	2,171	222	36,050	325,403
1913-14	65,216	3,167	...	43,623	26,822	207,810	2,152	387	43,363	324,115
1914-15	71,683	2,771	...	41,085	27,000	227,182	2,455	580	57,410	378,700
1915-16	221,071	4,912	...	48,111	26,215	216,416	2,417	500	110,475	413,171
1916-17	159,016	1,303	...	47,764	25,707	207,741	2,126	100	110,878	420,000
1917-18	324,385	3,261	...	52,684	28,807	207,670	2,570	607	100,100	428,800
<i>Bombay</i>										
1908-09	108	1,710	...	71	17	71,101	...	116	4	71,615
1909-10	112	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	598	...	91,129
1910-11	81	717	...	76	11	91,880	...	420	1	92,000
1911-12	31	293	...	72	11	88,286	...	570	...	88,912
1912-13	25	305,621	...	51	11	71,912	...	478	24,108	90,953
1913-14	23	103,114	...	51	21	89,401	...	697	21,578	111,681
1914-15	50	438,032	...	52	21	88,477	...	170	27,718	116,438
1915-16	111	406,708	...	57	17	91,513	...	250	27,503	119,400
1916-17	317	186,197	...	50	10	95,077	...	319	28,018	123,511
1917-18	561	592,909	...	19	20	102,423	...	300	20,216	124,100
<i>Sind</i>										
1908-09	4,806	305	...	...	...	6,731	...	160	...	6,810
1909-10	5,079	127	...	...	...	10,636	...	85	6	10,127
1910-11	5,571	110	...	...	...	9,990	...	162	...	10,101
1911-12	5,211	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	163	6	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,166	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,106	612	...	...	...	8,101	...	91	35	8,331
1914-15	1,842	691	...	...	...	9,015	...	101	66	10,102
1915-16	1,618	729	...	...	...	10,000	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18	3,312	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
<i>Agra</i>										
1908-09	25,803	325	167,313	...	8,214	50,157	...	...	...	211,681
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	210,539
1910-11	25,821	719	117,110	...	8,108	70,627	...	...	...	211,575
1911-12	23,681	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	76,778	...	...	...	187,575
1912-13	22,030	1,166	100,014	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,301	216	92,450	...	7,050	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,380
1914-15	11,669	461	91,912	...	8,031	85,169	...	...	2,019	157,171
1915-16	40,132	951	90,705	...	7,647	68,018	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	15,175	961	115,325	...	8,018	63,722	...	...	3,032	210,667
1917-18	176,150	1,063	115,733	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,835	192,705

Column 28 (other dyes).—Amatto, chayroot, di-i-di-i, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, arcanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela, mulks, dhatura, purple flax-bone, is-fagul, kelinji or rempili, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,500	656,500	413,100	857,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	669,063	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,538,413	15,476,040	1909-10
910	670,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,100	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,638,000	36,578,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	324,800	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,800	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
112,000	657,300	357,800	199,800	29,217,800	4,552,300	24,665,500	1916-17
112,700	616,500	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,480,600	24,461,700	1917-18
<i>Madras</i>							
374,229	1,115,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,887,984	4,170,690	32,717,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,681	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,138	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,366	...	145,628	39,119,874	4,513,071	34,606,803	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
300,401	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	126,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	161,332	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,831	1,187,470	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18
<i>Bombay</i>							
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	23,421,172	572,286	22,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,031	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,168	134,200	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,004	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,468,301	752,145	25,716,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,017	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,506	5,194	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,056	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18
<i>Sind</i>							
13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,896,867	377,941	4,518,926	1908-09
10,726	40,969	151	37,774	4,201,216	388,851	3,812,365	1909-10
8,409	42,830	201	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,091	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,016,051	321,580	3,694,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,541	423,285	4,500,256	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,898	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	30,007	4,835,183	367,200	4,467,983	1917-18
<i>Agra</i>							
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,081	31,381,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
970,235	267,460	159,843	23,681	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	219,019	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,130,240	26,918,269	1910-11
932,859	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,708	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,151	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,105	6,788,836	27,394,269	1916-17
1,016,002	321,846	63,759	8,689	(b) 31,216,886	7,130,852	27,086,034	1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder chulam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agnai, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, atishoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, binjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucurbit, dinnatiks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumboory, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, kooika, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, mankachu, marigold, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankalu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caitrop, spinach, strawberry, manilla tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchha, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kinni, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nip fruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, mangosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thotk6 (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 312,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1916-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

104

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1908-09	4,813	2	127,571	...	...	9,000	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	188,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,551	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	160,883
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,057	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,551	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,152	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	81,570	...	...	17,631	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	100,392
1916-17	8,416	175	99,088	...	...	15,017	...	...	1,112	116,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,162	...	...	18,270	...	...	1,121	122,882
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	109,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,300	115,500	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,600	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,100
<i>Punjab</i>										
1908-09	35,066	5,118	5,318	...	9,935	50,851	...	23	970	66,036
1909-10	46,116	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	919	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	61,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,233	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,089	2,027	2,515	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,601	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,159	2,121	...	9,878	49,125	...	8	821	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,012	1,591	...	9,850	63,897	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,532	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,188	2,256	...	9,871	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,790	62,017	...	5	1,020	74,970
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1908-09	243	37	150	69	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,033
1909-10	261	25	134	60	1,693	30,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	60	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	138	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,291
1913-14	128	21	200	70	1,774	31,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,709	37,348
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,121	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,011	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,076	...	36	917	30,588
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,356
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,780	...	...	...	45,783
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,290	...	...	...	60,290
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,468	...	...	36,106	91,658
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,288	91,066
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	91,889
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,106	100,521
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,865	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,823	...	293	...	16,566
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,616	...	298	...	17,851
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,858	...	192	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	18,216	...	260	...	18,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	240	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,936	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	168	...	18,613
<i>Berar</i>										
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,701	...	...	...	12,701
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,168	...	...	77	11,590
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,140	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	10	3	...	...	...	12,169	...	...	...	12,469

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Udakh</i>
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1908-09
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,688,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,383	143,340	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,251	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,678	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,323	181,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	388,600	31,861,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	316,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	553,700	289,800	31,743,800	5,800,000	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
85,000	727,400	636,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1908-09
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,643,060	4,051,659	25,593,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,390	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	303,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,082,531	26,633,351	1914-15
3,177,314	283,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,050,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,642	193,613	71,883	17,667	32,367,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
41,869	31,886	34,543	4,534	5,418,695	348,401	5,035,294	1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,515	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	33,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,081	5,117,812	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,038,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	633,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,293	545,214	4,976,079	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,463	5,313,486	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17
130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,616	543,291	5,337,324	1917-18
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,235	375,011	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,065,425	5,670	8,059,755	1909-10
1,803	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,423	35,771	115,212	9,725,818	6,031	9,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,406	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,069	...	143,029	9,280,167	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,603	454,440	14,179	141,670	9,267,614	27,731	9,239,883	1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
3,089	486,068	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1908-09
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,858	2,361	631	19,484,783	1,760,961	17,723,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,811,317	17,090,551	1913-14
419,822	93,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
415,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,807,602	2,486,353	17,321,249	1917-18
							<i>Benar</i>
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	23,997	7,317,124	1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
166	13,047	5,608	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
103	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,943	6,823,632	1917-18

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see footnotes on page 147)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

106

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	315,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	8,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	357,832
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,394	...	...	3	362,661
1912-13 . . . . .	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,106	...	...	...	6,106
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	40	7,363
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,171	...	...	5	9,176
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,117	...	...	...	12,117
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	30	...	...	...	7,311	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	62	8,282
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	510
1910-11	63	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18	39	...	286	...	...	40	...	...	...	316
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14 . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,031	...	...	...	1,031
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
<i>Coorg</i>										
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	41,518
1909-10 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,136	...	40	176	21	...	43,576
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	41,378
1912-13 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,078	...	31	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,195	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,121	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,259
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,491	518	14	...	...	237	43,260
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>										
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10 . . . . .	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1908-09	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,317	2,019,430
1909-10	295,706	21,524	374,208	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,161	1,918	41,916	2,055,789
1910-11	282,757	19,220	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,118	220,161	94,576	543,565	998,913	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,458
1912-13	227,046	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,937	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,918,806
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	581,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	182,958	2,016,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,354	1,027,038	4,917	2,013	190,361	2,090,629
1916-17	761,823	515,856	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,041,903	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,180,540
1917-18	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,811	618,022	1,014,862	4,973	2,396	205,656	2,163,220

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	Province
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	Assam
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,014,992	462,716	5,552,276	1908-09
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1909-10
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,700	456,062	5,711,638	1910-11
4,641	400,443	42,638	72,576	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1911-12
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,608	512,311	5,903,295	1912-13
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1913-14
...	420,767	...	(a) 134,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1914-15
...	419,218	...	(a) 175,366	6,410,048	526,455	5,884,193	1915-16
...	431,264	...	(a) 166,508	6,414,360	567,736	5,846,624	1916-17
...							1917-18
67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627	North-West Frontier Province
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1908-09
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1909-10
74,743	5,033	30,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1910-11
92,589	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1911-12
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,604	447,793	2,389,811	1912-13
82,615	26,801	44,534	781	3,141,705	518,883	2,622,902	1913-14
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,505	1,924,388	1914-15
97,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,439	412,715	2,462,723	1915-16
91,685	20,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1916-17
...							1917-18
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	Ajmer-Merwara
281	513	6,850	1,689	511,474	93,313	418,162	1908-09
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1909-10
2,049	520	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1910-11
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1911-12
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1912-13
1,728	502	9,098	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1913-14
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1914-15
525	674	9,061	2,997	403,772	74,147	329,625	1915-16
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1916-17
...							1917-18
20,766	3,954	206	93	182,275	18,245	170,030	Delhi
31,153	4,760	241	202	324,411	108,416	215,995	1918-14
19,348	5,069	815	443	225,313	22,934	202,379	1914-15
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,011	217,986	1915-16
39,547	5,101	49	435	319,883	109,180	210,768	1916-17
...							1917-18
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	Coorg
...	4,542	...	...	140,752	1,825	139,127	1908-09
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,603	141,128	1909-10
...	4,547	...	...	143,135	907	141,228	1910-11
...	4,628	...	...	141,343	1,090	140,253	1911-12
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1912-13
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1913-14
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,341	140,157	1914-15
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1915-16
...	6,860	...	...	141,444	1,321	142,623	1916-17
...							1917-18
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	Pargana Manipur (Central India)
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1908-09
...	2	...	74	7,616	500	7,116	1909-10
...	7	...	51	7,609	321	7,288	1910-11
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1911-12
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1912-13
...	8	...	20	7,458	352	7,116	1913-14
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1914-15
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1915-16
1	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1916-17
...							1917-18
4,627,978	4,324,320	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,169,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	Total
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,240	31,000,702	222,911,547	1908-09
4,881,742	4,238,564	1,853,280	1,412,140	255,802,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1909-10
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,250,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1910-11
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,007,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1911-12
5,910,87	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	216,989,228	27,797,455	210,191,773	1912-13
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,150,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1913-14
7,076,258	5,697,591	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	35,103,819	221,778,167	1914-15
8,173,058	5,650,392	1,130,986	1,071,598	261,948,713	35,328,638	226,620,075	1915-16
8,193,025	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,909,055	227,917,771	1916-17
...							1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jauwar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardhaman</i>										
1916-17 . . .	673,600	2,006	5,100	...	...	...	3,000	6,700	41,000	731,400
1917-18 . . .	824,200	2,000	4,600	...	...	...	2,000	5,800	38,900	877,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	516,800	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	544,800
1917-18 . . .	526,100	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	554,100
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	728,100	5,000	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	747,000
1917-18 . . .	731,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,717,900	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,300	3,800	45,900	1,781,300
1917-18 . . .	1,715,400	1,200	600	...	3,100	6,200	5,200	3,500	47,200	1,782,700
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	230,800	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	200	1,700	3,900	239,600
1917-18 . . .	233,100	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	200	1,700	4,100	242,200
<i>Huairah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	125,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	9,000	134,900
1917-18 . . .	132,100	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	9,700	143,000
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	889,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,500	917,400
1917-18 . . .	951,900	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,400	980,000
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	780,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	789,900
1917-18 . . .	783,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,700	791,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	593,700	13,600	2,300	...	...	...	...	55,700	41,900	707,200
1917-18 . . .	593,400	13,800	2,600	...	...	...	...	54,500	41,300	705,600
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	816,600	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	10,300	74,000	903,700
1917-18 . . .	834,200	1,100	1,100	...	...	...	...	10,600	65,800	913,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	491,000	31,900	13,900	100	300	600	1,000	32,400	72,200	638,400
1917-18 . . .	491,600	31,200	12,700	100	400	600	1,000	39,300	68,900	645,700
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	607,000	35,000	28,300	1,300	1,300	...	17,000	9,000	33,500	732,400
1917-18 . . .	611,000	35,000	28,000	1,300	1,300	...	16,000	9,000	33,300	731,900
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,198,300	1,400	200	800	100	...	1,000	1,400	7,200	1,210,400
1917-18 . . .	876,700	1,100	200	700	100	...	900	1,200	6,100	887,900
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	890,000	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,036,500
1917-18 . . .	885,800	7,500	7,000	300	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,032,400
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,128,000	3,400	400	300	...	...	100	1,100	56,800	1,190,200
1917-18 . . .	833,000	3,100	300	300	...	...	100	900	61,000	913,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	403,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	438,700
1917-18 . . .	554,600	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,800	598,700

Note—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
18,000 11,200	2,600 2,600	14,600 14,700	...	600 800	30,600 29,300	300 400	14,600 18,000	900 900	...	6,900 6,400	4,800 4,800	11,700 11,200	Bardwan 1916-17 1917-18
1,000 1,000	4,800 5,000	6,500 4,100	...	7,500 4,500	19,800 14,600	200 200	10,000 11,500	700 700	1,700 1,700	...	700 700	2,400 2,400	Bankura 1916-17 1917-18
800 800	900 900	2,000 2,000	...	200 200	3,900 3,900	...	6,000 11,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birbhum 1916-17 1917-18
11,500 11,500	9,100 9,200	11,500 11,500	...	13,100 13,100	45,200 45,300	1,700 1,700	3,000 3,000	600 600	2,200 2,200	12,100 14,500	1,800 1,900	16,100 18,600	Midnapur 1916-17 1917-18
700 700	1,600 1,600	3,800 4,000	...	700 700	6,800 7,000	500 ...	6,000 5,200	17,400 17,400	...	33,800 33,700	...	33,800 33,800	Hooghly 1916-17 1917-18
400 400	100 ...	1,100 800	...	100 100	1,700 1,300	1,500 1,700	5,400 5,100	100 100	...	10,900 13,400	...	10,900 13,400	Howrah 1916-17 1917-18
600 600	400 400	800 800	...	200 300	2,000 2,100	3,800 3,900	3,000 4,000	3,100 3,000	...	67,600 68,800	...	67,600 68,800	24-Parganas 1916-17 1917-18
100 200	4,600 4,500	19,100 19,500	...	500 500	24,300 24,700	13,000 11,000	1,300 1,400	6,800 6,200	...	22,100 27,700	...	22,100 27,700	Khulna 1916-17 1917-18
35,100 34,700	1,600 1,100	14,800 14,600	...	3,400 3,500	51,900 53,900	600 1,100	5,700 5,500	2,200 2,200	...	67,200 70,100	...	67,200 70,100	Nadia 1916-17 1917-18
14,100 9,600	2,500 2,600	27,100 19,600	...	2,400 1,600	46,100 33,400	...	3,200 2,800	30,800 26,800	...	85,100 84,700	...	85,100 84,700	Jessore 1916-17 1917-18
17,600 14,700	2,300 3,100	13,900 13,200	...	3,500 3,500	37,300 34,500	2,000 2,000	2,600 3,200	...	...	28,200 26,500	400 600	28,600 27,100	Murshidabad 1916-17 1917-18
5,000 4,500	1,500 1,900	22,000 20,000	...	1,200 1,200	23,700 27,000	10,000 10,000	300 300	...	...	23,300 31,000	...	23,300 34,000	Malda 1916-17 1917-18
...	600 600	66,000 65,800	...	100 100	66,700 66,500	400 800	30,300 29,300	...	...	67,200 61,700	...	67,200 61,700	Dinajpur 1916-17 1917-18
10,000 5,400	6,000 7,100	54,000 44,200	...	1,200 1,700	71,200 58,400	3,000 3,000	12,500 13,100	600 600	...	75,800 81,100	1,000 1,000	76,800 82,100	Rajshahi 1916-17 1917-18
...	1,700 1,700	155,000 140,000	...	500 200	157,200 141,900	8,000 5,000	13,000 11,000	...	...	243,600 256,400	...	243,600 256,400	Rangpur 1916-17 1917-18
600 1,500	4,600 1,800	40,000 12,000	...	...	45,100 15,500	1,000 1,000	20,000 2,100	...	...	66,000 64,800	...	66,000 61,800	Bogra 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1916-17 . .	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
1917-18 . .	692,700	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	863,200
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1916-17 . .	681,000	900	800	...	...	200	2,900	...	13,500	699,300
1917-18 . .	660,000	500	800	...	...	200	2,800	...	13,500	677,500
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1916-17 . .	42,600	2,500	800	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	4,900	103,100
1917-18 . .	30,500	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	49,700	...	4,900	91,000
<i>Dacca</i>										
1916-17 . .	910,200	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	79,200	1,027,400
1917-18 . .	964,000	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	70,700	1,049,700
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,021,300	2,700	12,000	...	...	...	...	3,100	103,600	1,142,900
1917-18 . .	1,013,900	2,700	11,800	...	...	...	...	3,600	101,600	1,163,700
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,563,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,800	1,624,200
1917-18 . .	1,571,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,100	1,631,500
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
1917-18 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<i>Tippera</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,141,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	10,500	1,152,700
1917-18 . .	1,121,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	9,000	1,131,800
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1916-17 . .	811,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	45,400	856,500
1917-18 . .	815,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	860,000
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1916-17 . .	638,900	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,800
1917-18 . .	639,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,900
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . .	212,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	5,000	219,400
1917-18 . .	222,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	5,700	229,700
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	21,091,000	128,800	99,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,326,200	22,836,600
1917-18 . .	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	81,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
8,500	81,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	117,600	29,000	146,600	1917-18
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
...	...	51,900	...	200	52,100	4,100	3,600	...	...	52,600	400	52,900	1917-18
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
...	...	3,300	...	200	3,500	500	100	...	...	2,600	...	2,600	1917-18
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,600	25,600	65,000	...	...	95,200	4,800	21,900	2,400	...	281,100	800	281,900	1916-17
4,600	27,400	58,000	...	...	90,000	3,300	22,100	2,400	...	262,100	600	262,700	1917-18
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,000	11,700	22,900	...	1,100	41,700	28,200	7,500	2,500	...	214,300	800	215,100	1916-17
6,100	11,400	23,700	...	1,100	42,300	28,200	7,300	2,500	...	200,000	700	200,700	1917-18
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,000	3,500	1,400	...	100	9,000	19,000	18,800	1,200	...	49,400	...	49,400	1916-17
4,100	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,300	19,000	16,400	1,200	...	57,000	...	57,000	1917-18
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	587,900	...	587,900	1916-17
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	579,600	...	579,600	1917-18
<i>Tippura</i>													
4,000	10,800	26,000	...	600	41,400	19,300	4,000	900	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
4,400	11,000	26,800	...	600	42,300	19,300	4,100	800	...	228,300	...	228,300	1917-18
<i>Noakhali</i>													
6,000	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
5,500	800	800	...	900	7,800	24,000	800	400	...	32,500	...	32,500	1917-18
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1917-18
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	48,000	...	1,000	49,000	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	188,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	3,351,800	43,100	2,449,800	1916-17
143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	85,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,410,800	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardhaman</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Bankura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	95	38	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	100	400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	200	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
<i>Khulna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Nadia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18 . . .	5,300	...	...	...	...	4,100	...	...	...	4,100
<i>Jessore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	11,100
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	1,700	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Malda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	12,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	900	...	3,000
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	1,000	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	110,000	...	...	...	110,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
400 400	5,300 5,300	30,800 29,100	3,800 3,100	829,900 975,900	220,000 220,000	609,900 755,900	<i>Nardwan</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	7,600 7,000	6,400 6,400	11,100 11,000	608,800 608,800	84,700 13,000	519,100 595,800	<i>Bankura</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	25,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,500 2,500	786,400 797,000	15,000 15,000	771,400 782,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1916-17 1917-18
3,400 3,300	9,400 9,100	26,900 26,000	18,800 19,200	1,914,500 1,911,900	84,400 70,500	1,830,100 1,844,400	<i>Midnapur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 100	14,200 16,800	3,600 3,200	1,600 1,600	327,300 329,600	20,400 29,500	306,900 300,100	<i>Hooghly</i> 1916-17 1917-18
100 800	11,000 10,500	1,400 1,500	...	167,400 176,300	30,000 30,000	137,400 146,300	<i>Howrah</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	14,700 18,200	11,500 8,200	1,600 1,600	1,026,100 1,031,600	73,600 68,900	952,500 1,022,700	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	38,500 35,300	1,200 1,100	500 500	899,700 903,000	73,900 75,100	825,800 828,500	<i>Khulna</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,200 5,400	8,300 7,600	5,000 4,700	12,500 21,100	875,500 886,600	215,300 222,100	660,200 664,500	<i>Nadia</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	15,200 14,400	13,600 13,300	3,700 3,100	1,112,300 1,102,700	102,100 111,500	1,010,200 991,200	<i>Jessore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,200 2,300	4,300 4,500	6,800 7,400	10,600 18,800	713,200 749,500	192,000 191,000	551,200 557,400	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	43,000 44,000	9,000 6,000	13,800 18,800	867,000 877,000	96,000 96,000	771,900 781,000	<i>Malda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	28,800 27,100	1,500 1,800	1,600 1,400	1,418,100 1,097,900	10,000 10,000	1,408,100 1,077,900	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
7,800 7,800	4,300 4,400	5,000 5,000	2,000 2,000	1,223,600 1,212,800	332,500 332,500	891,100 880,300	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	3,000 3,400	300 300	25,000 20,000	1,768,000 1,500,000	100,000 100,000	1,668,000 1,400,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
...	5,000 9,300	11,000 10,400	400 100	591,000 685,000	136,100 230,100	454,900 454,900	<i>Bogra</i> 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 106)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH
DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	106,400	81,700	...	...	400	191,500
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	107,800	84,700	...	...	400	192,900
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	51,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	51,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	12,500
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	4,100
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...	2,600
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	4,700	2,600	...	...	...	7,300
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,600	...	...	...	7,800
<i>Chittagong Hill- Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,100	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,400	2,500	900	500	481,800
1917-18 . .	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,300	1916-17
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,232,200	353,500	878,700	1917-18
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,089,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
8,000	22,300	17,100	22,500	1,053,500	101,800	951,700	1917-18
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	7,300	2,800	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
...	1,200	8,200	1,900	166,400	10,200	156,200	1917-18
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,700	40,500	6,200	1,526,800	308,500	1,222,880	1916-17
1,800	31,000	32,900	6,000	1,513,500	281,200	1,232,300	1917-18
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	63,600	4,600	100	1,510,900	200,800	1,310,100	1916-17
300	62,400	4,700	100	1,516,600	199,700	1,316,900	1917-18
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	172,500	1,200	1,500	1,897,200	228,200	1,669,000	1916-17
...	178,500	1,200	1,500	1,914,800	249,000	1,665,800	1917-18
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,151,800	743,700	2,408,100	1917-18
							<i>Tippera</i>
9,000	23,100	2,800	7,000	1,459,800	428,300	1,031,000	1916-17
9,000	13,400	15,900	6,000	1,473,400	401,100	1,069,300	1917-18
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
2,000	75,000	10,000	100	1,012,600	272,800	739,800	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	689,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	690,400	58,800	632,100	1917-18
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	2,500	7,400	...	807,300	...	807,300	1916-17
...	2,400	7,900	...	817,900	...	817,900	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,600	29,817,800	4,552,800	24,065,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chelum or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,138	278,263	18,934	1,138	331,825	1,892,278
1917-18 . . .	1,214,219	292	...	28,374	30,481	270,107	19,156	1,014	313,025	1,876,608
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,003	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
1917-18 . . .	1,184,320	2,469	...	75,144	186,428	374,194	19,049	1,951	401,463	2,248,948
<i>Godavari</i>										
1916-17 . . .	637,388	647	...	104,987	38,251	30,874	2,606	12,049	171,806	958,608
1917-18 . . .	643,700	345	...	90,532	32,954	28,704	2,968	9,435	168,478	977,116
<i>Kistna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,165,333	51	5	345,626	53,504	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,284
1917-18 . . .	1,192,042	27	...	294,015	49,309	16,389	19,951	15,464	171,372	1,758,569
<i>Guntur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	379,890	1,293	...	366,800	268,308	18,109	51,215	36,968	522,319	1,645,402
1917-18 . . .	400,875	794	...	396,576	260,679	19,316	38,420	22,150	486,796	1,625,603
<i>Nellore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	397,007	...	...	437,446	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
1917-18 . . .	440,815	...	...	439,647	111,211	73,713	...	79	272,297	1,337,762
<i>Karnul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	90,528	2,347	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,102
1917-18 . . .	92,041	1,842	11	676,324	76,661	22,846	123	23,611	612,322	1,505,781
<i>Bellary</i>										
1916-17 . . .	36,332	3,486	...	661,661	116,185	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
1917-18 . . .	41,565	3,331	...	707,751	82,478	26,181	67	16,187	773,481	1,651,041
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	211,783	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,769	743,331	1,461,038
1917-18 . . .	201,149	834	...	284,530	124,725	88,953	9	5,734	750,799	1,456,733
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	156,069	246	...	232,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
1917-18 . . .	185,681	309	...	227,608	121,869	81,493	...	3,037	187,916	857,903
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	226,540	147	...	21,610	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	685,530
1917-18 . . .	229,220	355	...	29,092	170,482	163,828	4	132	117,209	710,322
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	549,136	192	...	44,165	151,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,159,072
1917-18 . . .	504,415	227	...	41,647	176,065	156,415	563	1,262	219,008	1,099,632
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1916-17 . . .	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
1917-18 . . .	655,634	...	...	11,301	18,482	78,936	1	17	48,251	812,622
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ganjam</i>
980	50,920	34,082	17,526	16,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	48	1,683	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
...	53,598	33,687	16,750	17,041	121,026	34,326	5,180	60	1,875	...	3,683	5,558	1917-18
													<i>Vizagapatam</i>
...	159,867	12,722	29,302	91,568	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
...	155,293	12,509	27,010	88,781	294,523	31,712	31,165	1,165	17,979	...	61,154	79,133	1917-18
													<i>Godavari</i>
...	80,671	225	132	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,385	451	8,787	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
...	78,469	286	114	5,732	84,601	27,767	11,668	408	7,449	...	15,822	23,271	1917-18
													<i>Kistna</i>
1	84,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,054	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
1	84,890	5	955	23,913	109,764	25,522	528	4,584	61,995	...	43,561	105,556	1917-18
													<i>Guntur</i>
49	864	...	5,207	66,136	72,256	162,100	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
34	694	...	3,618	63,281	67,577	156,505	12	4,530	160,671	...	157,847	318,518	1917-18
													<i>Nellore</i>
...	2,646	...	1,364	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
...	6,583	...	2,165	63,223	71,071	11,550	4	762	47,710	...	1,796	49,506	1917-18
													<i>Karnul</i>
11,798	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	46,248	1,471	1,013	254,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
10,793	2,847	4	77,503	59,677	150,914	34,810	1,531	37	309,974	...	6,488	316,462	1917-18
													<i>Bellary</i>
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,743	1,010	469,268	...	1,037	470,305	1916-17
1,374	18,554	1	54,495	62,177	136,501	15,360	11,423	389	526,000	...	718	526,718	1917-18
													<i>Anantapur</i>
739	23,358	...	299,908	111,574	435,574	23,836	2,883	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
1,059	27,197	...	168,867	101,374	298,487	17,010	4,405	13,362	176,865	...	85	176,970	1917-18
													<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,586	...	326	57,912	1916-17
...	3,422	...	62,944	18,964	85,330	18,391	209	1,265	131,856	...	212	132,068	1917-18
													<i>Chittoor</i>
...	3,976	...	23,043	25,941	53,860	12,451	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
157	4,757	...	27,925	23,415	56,254	14,138	11,821	1,678	681	...	212	843	1917-18
													<i>North Arcot</i>
...	10,826	90	184,577	10,696	205,699	11,150	2,818	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
2	48,128	743	178,408	7,975	235,256	10,382	3,458	1,707	216	...	169	415	1917-18
													<i>Chingleput</i>
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
...	32,196	...	25,296	367	57,859	3,926	82	716	21	...	763	784	1917-18
													<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Obolum or jawar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17	541,080	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,545	1,080,886
1917-18	509,197	...	...	49,467	163,622	121,947	...	139	199,742	1,014,014
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,232	318,138	347,378	303	3,494	557,069	1,519,008
1917-18	226,420	1,035	...	114,235	431,463	342,336	669	4,232	525,344	1,645,784
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17	96,593	322	...	524,355	520,252	190,591	1	5,721	471,687	1,809,522
1917-18	92,906	318	...	504,364	461,288	200,337	87	4,491	455,421	1,719,212
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17	329,546	1,195	...	317,482	440,861	114,278	401	793	315,817	1,520,373
1917-18	290,651	...	...	272,257	304,282	112,098	14	307	286,033	1,265,702
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17	1,108,977	...	...	15,179	19,380	24,047	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
1917-18	1,123,499	...	...	14,871	16,067	26,824	176	...	89,199	1,270,636
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17	306,539	1,224	...	387,018	61,311	88,669	217	6,910	388,351	1,240,139
1917-18	322,814	1,131	...	342,444	68,151	91,445	223	894	363,863	1,194,065
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17	312,738	3	...	91,409	167,721	107,800	393	5,234	221,998	907,296
1917-18	355,464	...	...	105,751	180,342	124,559	234	5,540	232,872	1,004,791
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17	295,847	...	...	114,322	213,840	41,249	77	3,631	264,846	938,815
1917-18	313,387	...	...	112,990	212,322	41,216	85	3,418	250,730	967,143
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
1917-18	5,945	1,713	3,061	92	...	2,542	28	...	10,318	23,699
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17	889,885	...	...	103	3	13,641	...	...	46,832	950,414
1917-18	877,247	...	...	158	3	15,034	139	101	45,194	937,966
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
1917-18	602,096	...	...	...	...	6,173	...	...	47,039	655,308
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,350
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>South Arcot</i>													
...	22,932	...	355,854	2,084	380,870	7,392	9,414	1,663	1,136	...	1,279	2,416	1916-17
...	48,859	52	332,791	1,787	378,439	9,912	11,417	1,083	2,956	...	263	3,219	1917-18
<i>Salem</i>													
...	40,217	...	62,953	27,425	139,595	17,683	3,677	1,223	7,322	...	827	8,149	1916-17
...	48,174	420	75,843	26,234	160,671	21,105	6,627	1,198	26,839	...	868	27,707	1917-18
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
...	25,163	15	90,262	22,854	138,294	35,147	10,720	479	274,027	...	538	274,565	1916-17
...	16,409	12	98,273	18,762	133,446	25,143	11,036	522	362,506	...	538	363,089	1917-18
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
...	47,708	841	92,822	16,753	167,621	41,872	10,104	342	49,163	...	330	49,493	1916-17
...	39,790	6	95,187	13,524	148,507	43,080	8,612	327	49,541	...	230	49,771	1917-18
<i>Tanjore</i>													
...	14,178	...	74,727	6,770	95,675	8,476	833	2,596	2,001	...	449	2,450	1916-17
...	18,139	4	77,781	6,855	102,779	9,172	731	2,592	2,051	...	404	2,455	1917-18
<i>Madura</i>													
...	34,114	31	50,554	16,098	100,797	20,147	3,042	755	151,390	...	381	151,771	1916-17
...	26,815	7	53,043	13,551	93,416	21,771	3,618	786	224,666	...	430	225,086	1917-18
<i>Ramnad</i>													
...	33,587	...	24,955	3,410	61,952	24,529	390	4,286	241,962	...	14	241,976	1916-17
...	27,512	13	34,238	4,020	65,783	25,298	559	3,427	314,654	...	7	314,661	1917-18
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
17	69,078	41	313	1,764	71,213	37,404	235	43,097	251,811	...	468	252,279	1916-17
...	69,353	63	528	2,072	72,016	31,318	292	40,338	273,379	...	478	273,857	1917-18
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
...	7	16	...	19	42	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	30	31	...	12	73	417	3	...	8	...	22	30	1917-18
<i>Malabar</i>													
...	15,016	40	382	1,204	16,592	82,209	131	9,929	143	...	158	301	1916-17
1	12,432	40	476	1,117	14,066	93,203	168	10,373	431	...	65	496	1917-18
<i>Anjengo</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
<i>South Canara</i>													
...	2,543	...	7	232	2,782	10,022	2,858	396	156	...	194	350	1916-17
...	2,661	...	9	240	2,910	10,455	2,841	362	164	...	214	378	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
13,789	770,196	47,778	1,706,418	607,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,376	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,821	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,982,169	692,232	127,379	91,671	2,700,187	...	296,064	2,996,351	1917-18

Table III---continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	DIFFERENT KINDS OF MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Ganjam										
1916-17 . . .	...	1,109	...	...	...	3,784	...	...	376	4,160
1917-18 . . .	...	1,109	...	...	...	4,061	...	...	369	4,133
Guajaratam										
1916-17 . . .	1,258	111	...	102	...	34,891	36	...	199	35,209
1917-18 . . .	1,189	119	...	103	...	37,822	...	...	314	38,269
Godavari										
1916-17 . . .	3,853	2	...	...	...	10,829	...	...	739	11,567
1917-18 . . .	2,918	5	...	...	...	10,595	...	...	2,879	13,161
Kistna										
1916-17 . . .	24,527	76	...	...	...	9,783	...	...	58	9,811
1917-18 . . .	28,714	26	...	...	...	12,111	...	...	42	12,153
Guntur										
1916-17 . . .	91,073	42	...	...	...	51,391	...	199	212	51,802
1917-18 . . .	59,823	32	...	...	...	58,295	...	319	238	58,563
Nellore										
1916-17 . . .	68,900	...	...	...	...	2,726	...	...	712	3,438
1917-18 . . .	37,985	...	...	...	...	2,312	...	...	611	2,953
Karnul										
1916-17 . . .	78,106	...	...	...	...	9,844	...	...	706	10,550
1917-18 . . .	39,622	7	...	...	...	5,476	...	...	722	6,198
Bellary										
1916-17 . . .	5,686	254	...	...	...	2,367	...	...	660	3,027
1917-18 . . .	5,669	191	...	...	...	1,249	...	...	719	1,998
Anantapur										
1916-17 . . .	18,913	396	...	...	...	1,302	...	...	3,733	5,036
1917-18 . . .	9,975	204	...	...	...	2,618	...	...	1,399	7,017
Cuddapah										
1916-17 . . .	92,115	...	...	...	...	1,569	...	...	699	2,168
1917-18 . . .	10,392	...	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,001	2,742
Chittoor										
1916-17 . . .	6,037	...	...	...	...	733	...	...	1,158	1,921
1917-18 . . .	14,355	...	...	...	...	920	...	...	1,410	2,330
North Arcot										
1916-17 . . .	12,066	62	...	13	...	2,538	...	200	1,593	4,641
1917-18 . . .	17,285	12	...	13	...	3,101	...	318	981	4,743
Chingleput										
1916-17 . . .	13,169	65	...	...	...	53	...	...	1,327	1,380
1917-18 . . .	16,506	29	...	...	...	91	...	...	979	1,064
Madrass (a)										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
768	63,203	...	266	2,127,449	377,551	1,749,898	1916-17
3,630	56,235	3,107	2,269	2,113,652	353,434	1,760,218	1917-18
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
15,661	58,705	1,635	50	2,773,681	442,072	2,331,609	1916-17
16,100	62,820	1,642	1,229	2,807,664	459,204	2,348,460	1917-18
							<i>Godavari</i>
20,691	75,029	458	120	1,265,800	252,599	1,013,201	1916-17
14,322	75,366	458	255	1,230,709	269,256	961,453	1917-18
							<i>Kistna</i>
74,129	29,916	969	224	2,192,054	366,173	1,825,881	1916-17
91,507	32,096	635	471	2,170,425	397,639	1,772,786	1917-18
							<i>Guntur</i>
137,035	7,143	471	375	2,403,050	343,540	2,059,510	1916-17
38,857	8,007	111	240	2,338,706	302,044	2,036,662	1917-18
							<i>Nellore</i>
421	8,899	473	3,797	1,561,572	155,638	1,405,934	1916-17
176	8,215	945	3,990	1,525,519	170,493	1,355,026	1917-18
							<i>Karnul</i>
9	5,671	...	1,646	2,101,567	61,879	2,039,688	1916-17
11	5,234	...	1,842	2,062,449	63,921	1,998,528	1917-18
							<i>Bellary</i>
331	7,914	38	10,458	2,415,889	43,809	2,372,080	1916-17
31	7,572	3	7,078	2,365,184	28,533	2,336,651	1917-18
							<i>Anantapur</i>
168	5,542	2,135	2,410	2,085,377	114,367	1,971,010	1916-17
427	6,079	190	2,841	1,993,734	108,872	1,884,862	1917-18
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	10,268	1,817	2,445	1,182,351	127,971	1,054,380	1916-17
5	10,233	1,465	6,555	1,156,618	106,618	1,050,000	1917-18
							<i>Chittoor</i>
395	23,654	3,009	9,258	811,763	139,683	672,080	1916-17
19	25,046	2,827	4,140	843,777	127,915	715,862	1917-18
							<i>North Arcot</i>
1	34,910	357	11,162	1,444,902	254,314	1,190,588	1916-17
189	32,762	759	11,410	1,418,010	260,319	1,157,691	1917-18
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	22,656	...	33,050	942,206	158,505	783,701	1916-17
...	16,494	...	39,463	949,545	197,410	752,135	1917-18
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
							1917-18

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

* Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
1917-18 . . .	41,230	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	...	753	3,063
<i>Salem</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
1917-18 . . .	2,605	178	...	8,662	...	5,578	...	...	4,750	18,990
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	431	(a)	31,528	...	...	2,735	34,694
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,704	32	...	50	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
1917-18 . . .	5,046	97	...	...	...	5,161	...	...	1,276	6,427
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	395	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
1917-18 . . .	471	363	...	...	...	2,214	...	...	2,376	4,590
<i>Madura</i>										
1916-17 . . .	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
1917-18 . . .	305	567	...	10,833	37	14,176	...	...	2,321	27,367
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
1917-18 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	2,996	6,465
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1916-17 . . .	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
1917-18 . . .	326	213	...	585	22	911	...	...	13,741	15,259
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25,668	16,161	42	2,373	...	...	44,244
<i>Malabar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	6,366	12,147	17	...	...	71,588	90,118
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,435	...	...	16,885	18,345
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18 . . .	324,385	3,301	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838

(a) 7,493 acres in reserved forests

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
340	26,916	...	13,028	1,568,820	186,697	1,382,123	1916-17
338	23,622	5,952	9,055	1,531,344	208,291	1,323,053	1917-18
							<i>Salem</i>
234	20,197	663	641	1,733,648	216,571	1,517,077	1916-17
8,461	23,767	809	601	1,907,856	245,361	1,662,495	1917-18
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
1,007	12,730	160	9,334	2,330,679	280,392	2,050,287	1916-17
68	15,021	36	11,585	2,313,859	270,263	2,043,596	1917-18
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
9,078	31,637	2,078	839	1,834,283	197,190	1,637,093	1916-17
408	27,413	2,112	765	1,568,276	135,428	1,422,848	1917-18
							<i>Tanjore</i>
1	60,424	1,491	5,524	1,441,674	96,861	1,344,813	1916-17
392	61,934	1,512	4,097	1,461,774	120,120	1,341,654	1917-18
							<i>Madura</i>
1,747	34,329	847	3,783	1,584,131	149,762	1,434,369	1916-17
2,350	25,796	595	3,372	1,599,091	161,267	1,437,827	1917-18
							<i>Ramnad</i>
28,707	19,359	...	3,986	1,312,143	40,027	1,263,116	1916-17
30,359	17,358	...	4,344	1,473,056	150,950	1,422,106	1917-18
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,733	17,608	1,066	22,347	1,450,806	219,568	1,231,238	1916-17
55,386	17,185	1,719	22,457	1,497,514	229,752	1,267,762	1917-18
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
17	5,478	...	3,486	78,474	3,103	75,371	1916-17
8	8,596	...	2,050	80,020	3,527	76,493	1917-18
							<i>Malabar</i>
166	500,057	773	12,369	1,659,476	296,981	1,361,495	1916-17
1,524	502,849	556	11,799	1,663,117	292,822	1,370,295	1917-18
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1916-17
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1917-18
							<i>South Canara</i>
922	65,753	...	131	750,246	109,147	551,099	1916-17
963	67,393	...	179	759,094	201,833	557,261	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
847,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	89,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,321,332	4,765,272	34,556,060	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

W

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumma or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	45,046	151,349	8,131	370,653	195,774	3,136	4,237	15,246	55,681	849,753
1917-18 . . .	66,277	234,007	9,107	313,296	121,377	1,671	5,664	32,806	52,077	836,282
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . . .	41,450	7,778	1,085	64,859	280,089	43,183	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
1917-18 . . .	84,169	20,078	1,559	55,167	154,611	51,656	870	32,229	155,074	555,422
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . . .	68,350	13,060	5,473	14,980	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,241	74,584	447,476
1917-18 . . .	67,855	20,475	5,120	12,594	42,139	18,523	142,342	73,956	70,850	453,854
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,228	48,355	...	113,683	11,506	143	95	2,692	73,057	253,751
1917-18 . . .	9,111	70,333	...	104,889	5,437	125	20	2,783	55,193	247,891
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,088	12,412	6	2,138	62,787	306,494
1917-18 . . .	100,443	23,063	...	81,951	5,459	10,872	3	2,574	53,982	278,347
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	48,424	135,926	...	105,806	369,132	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,355	838,678
1917-18 . . .	52,329	138,754	...	115,614	350,968	9,456	3,621	35,912	119,651	876,305
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,319	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
1917-18 . . .	1,267	68,522	...	284,020	298,818	...	434	14,261	273,782	941,094
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . . .	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
1917-18 . . .	70,897	370,516	...	345,307	589,388	113,050	3,031	100,408	194,161	1,787,658
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	704,579	24,240	744	98,363	208,519	2,382,566
1917-18 . . .	16,213	273,976	603	1,366,319	442,753	24,838	1,877	119,170	138,907	2,384,761
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . . .	85,419	86,932	787	792,056	608,650	39,210	883	57,953	146,235	1,824,125
1917-18 . . .	84,328	94,275	1,164	1,036,257	376,498	38,137	1,225	67,181	97,519	1,796,581

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
812	23,118	1,529	1,456	9,967	36,382	4,201	489	3	361,996	..	2,633	564,629	1916-17
640	12,396	2,336	5,784	11,584	32,699	3,090	758	2	408,257	..	3,988	412,245	1917-18
<i>Kaira</i>													
70	12,710	491	99	6,525	19,835	8,307	119	...	55,962	...	6,156	62,118	1916-17
81	7,318	1,728	597	13,990	25,744	5,351	87	...	96,424	...	6,884	103,308	1917-18
<i>Panch Mahal</i>													
555	35,489	2,151	2,032	7,742	47,909	1,750	55	..	21,380	...	9,170	30,550	1916-17
319	17,423	1,934	3,338	7,064	30,078	1,725	66	...	37,089	...	9,655	46,144	1917-18
<i>Broach</i>													
...	10,213	203	269	1,403	12,118	636	34	78	283,101	...	176	283,277	1916-17
...	4,304	165	423	960	5,861	857	60	79	318,222	...	119	318,341	1917-18
<i>Surat</i>													
...	3,002	524	1,178	16,029	20,727	2,334	2,818	442	139,765	...	4,186	143,951	1916-17
...	1,031	436	1,985	14,792	18,294	2,001	3,838	471	165,490	...	3,840	169,320	1917-18
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
7,539	33,445	637	1,981	35,851	79,453	7,027	1,357	...	475,996	...	8,031	481,030	1916-17
12,531	22,118	1,683	2,073	32,584	70,989	5,649	1,317	...	439,491	..	6,269	445,760	1917-18
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
3,183	14,622	43	7,043	918	26,739	24,159	1,069	...	929,767	...	12,636	942,403	1916-17
3,323	11,638	48	11,384	1,139	27,632	18,274	1,218	...	951,686	...	10,528	962,214	1917-18
<i>Nasik</i>													
25,948	32,146	1,088	13,307	89,266	161,755	15,472	8,765	...	104,098	...	8,224	112,322	1916-17
48,357	7,675	1,234	10,998	79,687	117,951	17,938	10,041	...	50,189	...	4,208	54,397	1917-18
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
17,257	44,199	43	5,337	17,250	81,086	7,423	7,514	3	161,104	...	24,712	185,816	1916-17
34,150	20,473	10	5,654	16,734	77,021	7,836	10,324	5	117,010	...	9,346	126,356	1917-18
<i>Poona</i>													
1,361	6,681	64	18,672	29,092	55,878	14,041	15,742	77	12,267	...	8,653	20,920	1916-17
1,818	2,561	49	16,843	27,902	49,173	14,591	17,207	56	9,709	...	9,328	13,037	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (inillet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maina	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	10,055	38,068	1,612	1,226,767	299,122	121	10,808	45,479	110,389	1,742,494
1917-18 . .	12,690	41,796	5,576	1,354,531	168,714	403	12,670	63,341	84,562	1,744,283
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17 . .	52,561	52,643	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,653	72,762	245,975	1,472,215
1917-18 . .	53,559	53,005	4,355	661,739	331,368	46,775	9,316	80,502	230,635	1,471,554
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17 . .	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,751	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
1917-18 . .	116,358	115,382	1,434	578,216	105,096	38,759	13,127	43,359	246,653	1,258,384
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	8,170	203,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,512	1,981,256
1917-18 . .	8,364	203,234	2,712	1,317,791	140,626	90	1,351	58,817	106,681	1,844,656
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17 . .	160,453	251,778	...	593,343	9,613	34,560	18	39,577	286,849	1,376,196
1917-18 . .	154,551	243,780	10	511,105	9,002	35,017	13	43,959	261,813	1,250,250
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17 . .	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	432,980
1917-18 . .	339,555	299	...	666	1	53,476	30	1,817	41,587	437,431
<i>Koldoba</i>										
1916-17 . .	277,391	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,365	368,112
1917-18 . .	275,595	...	...	...	1	43,430	5	864	47,102	366,997
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17 . .	238,495	...	...	...	...	154,532	1	83	269,721	662,832
1917-18 . .	238,504	...	...	...	...	154,462	1	98	268,275	661,340
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17 . .	174,510	...	...	990	...	4,041	251	288	5,871	185,952
1917-18 . .	170,728	...	...	671	...	3,886	145	237	6,104	181,771
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,390,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,324	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
1917-18 . .	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,664

See explanation given on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jiniili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
21,502	11,639	1	48,052	6,903	87,097	10,831	1,764	175	70,241	...	20,740	98,981	1916-17
25,313	6,831	23	40,614	15,596	88,377	11,085	8,005	179	65,549	...	11,090	77,239	1917-18
<i>Satara</i>													
4,507	358	1	92,923	15,441	118,230	25,021	14,285	...	9,017	...	11,704	20,751	1916-17
5,223	307	1	90,327	13,356	109,214	28,057	16,742	...	8,404	...	10,870	19,280	1917-18
<i>Belgaum</i>													
2,113	6,262	207	21,015	11,257	42,051	21,060	13,165	17	268,633	...	13,188	281,821	1916-17
3,753	4,032	201	19,735	10,355	38,076	23,762	16,060	16	280,151	...	13,086	293,240	1917-18
<i>Bijapur</i>													
50,111	32,010	...	2,081	8,802	90,551	4,611	1,773	40	711,157	...	12,642	723,799	1916-17
58,041	8,462	...	2,647	9,329	70,382	4,498	1,701	27	791,493	...	8,679	800,172	1917-18
<i>Dharwar</i>													
14,663	9,803	180	1,081	12,118	38,145	65,112	2,312	181	631,769	...	6,135	637,904	1916-17
17,037	11,197	164	1,897	12,056	42,351	66,376	5,281	70	740,198	...	5,477	745,675	1917-18
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,220	40	75	6,330	7,605	1,627	418	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	1916-17
...	1,200	52	101	6,061	7,401	1,769	510	...	...	...	1,124	1,124	1917-18
<i>Kolaba</i>													
...	2,750	...	14	1,000	3,764	191	25	12	...	...	225	225	1916-17
...	2,241	...	11	941	3,193	226	20	12	...	...	218	218	1917-18
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	21,620	1	916	206	25,833	1,961	1,959	...	236	...	7,065	7,301	1916-17
...	767	2	647	23,211	24,027	2,015	1,093	...	1	...	8,548	8,549	1917-18
<i>Kanara</i>													
15	123	52	59	299	548	5,974	3,027	...	...	...	226	226	1916-17
12	90	36	69	233	410	4,828	2,934	...	...	...	195	195	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
4,165,376	3,014,443	7,255	2,19,940	275,813	962,827	226,031	75,920	1,028	4,252,510	...	157,580	4,410,090	1916-17
2,11,610	1,42,153	10,102	215,077	290,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,470,356	...	117,958	4,587,314	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
1917-18 . . .	228	2,259	...	...	...	4,504	...	...	...	4,504
<i>Kaira</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	180	...	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
1917-18 . . .	...	231	...	...	...	33,292	...	...	...	33,292
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,702	...	...	...	1,702
<i>Broach</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,026
1917-18 . . .	33	1	...	...	...	2,424	...	...	...	2,424
<i>Surat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	753	...	...	...	754
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	98	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	19	415
1917-18 . . .	131	12	...	...	...	654	...	...	27	681
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
1917-18 . . .	172	2,380	...	...	...	2,338	...	...	278	2,616
<i>Nasik</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	333	1,465
1917-18 . . .	...	15,855	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	314	1,700
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
1917-18 . . .	...	172,505	...	...	...	3,681	...	390	225	4,196
<i>Poona</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	900	...	...	576	1,476
1917-18 . . .	...	106,881	...	...	...	967	...	...	689	1,656

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
135,819	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
131,981	28,076	96	204	1,452,425	28,957	1,423,468	1917-18
							<i>Kaira</i>
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
108,408	28,503	373	337	861,056	50,445	810,611	1917-18
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	533,230	1916-17
82,603	7,712	245	16	624,145	91,610	532,535	1917-18
							<i>Broach</i>
51,302	7,368	4	51	627,615	1,533	626,112	1916-17
50,830	6,088	1	80	631,036	1,944	629,092	1917-18
							<i>Surat</i>
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,594	61,618	748,976	1916-17
286,558	53,542	10	150	813,280	66,230	747,050	1917-18
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
841	19,873	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
1,637	19,620	56	82	1,422,239	28,620	1,393,619	1917-18
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
5,381	28,857	201	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
6,048	35,506	63	103	1,997,181	21,923	1,975,258	1917-18
							<i>Nasik</i>
90,602	23,698	267	814	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
86,243	22,246	379	5,061	2,149,460	66,614	2,079,855	1917-18
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
11,086	64,710	519	76	2,582,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
16,844	38,097	332	36	2,838,813	59,972	2,778,841	1917-18
							<i>Poona</i>
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17
89,947	44,806	244	530	2,134,692	103,813	2,030,879	1917-18

Table III--*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
1917-18 . .	...	109,586	...	...	...	2,290	...	...	208	2,507
<i>Satara</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,242
1917-18 . .	...	39,884	...	4	19	9,930	...	...	617	10,570
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,601	...	...	399	35,900
1917-18 . .	...	28,330	...	...	...	36,787	...	...	437	37,224
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,494	...	...	...	1,494
1917-18 . .	...	78,065	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	63	1,513
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	38,380	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,433
1917-18 . .	...	37,010	...	...	...	355	...	...	1,706	2,061
<i>Tanna</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	516
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	506	507
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	387
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	395
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,832	4,832
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,874	4,874
<i>Kanara</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	3	...	46	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	15,840	15,924
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	347	498,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18 . .	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	300	26,218	129,100

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
124,742	21,789	74	155	2,191,673	28,107	2,163,566	1916-17
120,357	18,581	880	1,053	2,176,022	31,618	2,144,409	1917-18
							<i>Satara</i>
331,046	72,700	903	8	2,091,673	157,197	1,934,576	1916-17
338,411	57,981	628	9	2,092,330	142,825	1,949,505	1917-18
							<i>Belgaum</i>
88,186	34,824	10	18	1,822,499	33,813	1,788,686	1916-17
90,321	29,538	18	30	1,814,999	30,933	1,784,066	1917-18
							<i>Bijâpur</i>
9,150	32,508	3	10	2,923,318	13,910	2,909,308	1916-17
9,117	16,934	1	21	2,836,087	5,046	2,831,042	1917-18
							<i>Dharwar</i>
53,335	24,955	5	3	2,239,211	26,038	2,213,173	1916-17
66,432	20,473	...	10	2,234,992	22,587	2,212,405	1917-18
							<i>Tanna</i>
132,859	13,430	2	215	590,789	10,150	580,639	1916-17
156,322	14,067	207	171	619,512	10,198	609,314	1917-18
							<i>Kolâta</i>
28,014	11,963	...	16	412,709	12,723	399,986	1916-17
27,329	12,218	...	15	410,623	14,083	396,540	1917-18
							<i>Ratnâgiri</i>
38,603	27,533	1	813	770,867	41,468	729,399	1916-17
32,142	27,957	1	411	763,009	42,083	720,926	1917-18
							<i>Kânara</i>
42,240	19,774	42	...	275,356	19,911	255,445	1916-17
42,508	19,160	...	41	267,810	16,966	250,844	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,866	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Kardchi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	266,841	22,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	716	859	431	27,435	398,537
1917-18 . . .	241,288	28,340	9,646	46,248	13,133	572	801	511	25,591	366,133
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	561,419
1917-18 . . .	272,266	24,062	991	6,896	168,709	9	92	180	5,876	479,081
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	81,247	158,209	419	147,092	20,385	41	2	36,148	31,603	484,746
1917-18 . . .	65,815	168,022	897	99,323	26,050	24	2	43,497	37,764	441,224
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,861	966,858
1917-18 . . .	350,432	179,109	10,013	206,372	4,695	3	...	16,054	134,712	901,390
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . .	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,380	540,538
1917-18 . . .	95,447	115,635	186	96,303	83,325	...	30	82,284	46,048	519,258
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	121,568	84,301	1,811	15,762	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,852
1917-18 . . .	112,413	86,408	1,390	14,317	588,005	9	598	442	7,448	806,030
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	26,729	65,467	2,793	167,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
1917-18 . . .	20,925	73,785	3,659	97,314	139,618	...	78	7,450	22,645	365,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,270,857	808,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,098
1917-18 . . .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
...	7,139	28,539	...	156	35,834	1,017	987	...	187	...	61	248	1916-17
...	13,550	37,750	...	202	51,502	1,151	1,167	205	281	...	23	304	1917-18
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	3,570	25,558	...	...	29,128	1,592	891	20	49,625	...	302	49,927	1916-17
...	3,057	25,170	...	7	28,234	1,438	1,087	21	62,341	...	179	62,520	1917-18
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1	1,792	12,463	...	9	14,265	2,672	179	2,047	1,160	...	4	1,164	1916-17
...	2,317	26,567	...	10	28,894	2,569	217	1,903	2,694	...	5	2,699	1917-18
<i>Larkana</i>													
...	5,734	106,411	...	11,625	123,770	3,285	164	211	76	...	61	137	1916-17
...	3,735	178,898	...	16,450	199,023	2,102	193	208	117	...	12	129	1917-18
<i>Upper Sind From</i>													
...	3,000	62,010	...	...	65,010	623	19	10	600	...	7	607	1916-17
...	2,729	88,311	...	1	91,041	609	8	10	814	...	5	819	1917-18
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
...	7,602	14,518	3	5,750	27,873	1,432	1,647	1	100,170	...	204	100,374	1916-17
...	11,285	8,217	1	9,174	28,677	1,405	1,104	...	109,404	...	90	109,494	1917-18
<i>Navalshah</i>													
1	5,280	46,073	1	1	51,350	806	145	22	83,071	...	249	83,320	1916-17
...	5,782	82,165	...	1	87,948	509	72	29	88,137	...	124	88,261	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17
...	43,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,370	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
1917-18 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1	3,127
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	853	276	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	4	1,902
1917-18 . . .	909	218	...	...	...	1,562	...	...	1	1,563
<i>Larkana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
1917-18 . . .	85	387	...	...	...	1,142	...	110	3	1,255
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	207
1917-18 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
1917-18 . . .	2,345	3	...	...	...	1,769	...	...	...	1,769
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18 . . .	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
7,705	7,753	4	48,279	500,396	28,605	471,791	1916-17
55,132	6,669	17	147	492,471	27,025	455,446	1917-18
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
767	10,381	66	22,701	679,334	11,181	668,153	1916-17
255	10,790	37	25,070	611,665	9,966	601,699	1917-18
							<i>Sukkur</i>
301	7,972	67	974	517,418	52,964	464,454	1916-17
263	7,730	10	793	498,992	48,890	440,112	1917-18
							<i>Tarkana</i>
1,131	6,942	...	825	1,105,504	219,003	885,841	1916-17
902	6,853	...	700	1,112,787	176,316	936,471	1917-18
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
8	3,209	...	308	610,543	69,365	541,178	1916-17
42	2,008	...	308	614,742	69,833	544,909	1917-18
							<i>Thar and Parkur</i>
27,008	1,566	34	1,990	1,047,931	9,630	1,038,361	1916-17
10,907	2,192	40	2,090	962,164	8,102	954,062	1917-18
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
618	13,283	...	5,812	568,024	15,718	552,306	1916-17
616	8,439	...	6,890	562,362	27,177	535,185	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,020,310	407,126	4,613,184	1916-17
65,177	41,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,290	4,467,893	1917-18

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jauwar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . .	27,373	33,897	11,968	...	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
1917-18 . .	26,704	32,726	12,780	1	24	11,906	7,973	4,377	9,814	106,305
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
1917-18 . .	124,387	330,162	51,526	4,917	48,265	859	78,525	145,989	53,986	838,616
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . .	48,429	245,644	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,933
1917-18 . .	36,684	254,902	37,246	11,992	11,935	939	42,294	147,577	75,980	619,549
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . .	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,813	118,276	1,066,208
1917-18 . .	13,912	373,134	80,832	65,967	23,572	122	122,304	201,359	165,142	1,046,644
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . .	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,434	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
1917-18 . .	3,943	216,525	187,358	61,008	64,813	5	125,459	158,204	97,130	914,445
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . .	4,130	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	903,840
1917-18 . .	3,906	184,791	226,573	79,383	94,910	28	108,033	167,847	103,410	968,911
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . .	91	79,066	123,592	131,689	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
1917-18 . .	35	85,823	139,651	107,150	48,173	2	22,154	224,130	66,959	694,377
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . .	151	84,064	118,094	88,636	209,200	77	11,819	185,512	102,345	799,943
1917-18 . .	102	98,602	142,699	78,814	177,037	40	8,235	222,291	107,500	835,460
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . .	40,720	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,262
1917-18 . .	47,940	159,036	117,771	68,754	65,739	116	67,525	97,937	65,623	690,491
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . .	32,854	122,204	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
1917-18 . .	34,723	138,603	126,849	53,252	73,658	412	66,307	81,320	67,278	642,407
<i>Etawah</i>										
1916-17 . .	29,592	89,371	98,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	85,885	621,965
1917-18 . .	32,971	101,195	99,281	37,422	98,935	159	53,653	112,634	79,854	616,104

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statement⁶ is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and aihar, and cotton and aihar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc, mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,360,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1917-18.

Columns 2 to 24.—See explanations given as footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
14	3,716	1,071	...	1,151	5,952	977	935	...	393	...	27	420	1916-17
39	2,683	828	...	1,355	4,905	960	1,211	...	471	...	11	485	1917-18
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
429	489	1,421	40	777	3,156	1,012	48,377	...	41,305	...	488	41,788	1916-17
658	419	1,660	35	557	3,329	914	56,110	...	42,309	...	376	42,685	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
60	75	609	1	307	1,142	5,791	88,602	...	21,511	...	562	25,073	1916-17
37	75	833	...	225	1,160	6,626	98,623	...	25,351	...	424	25,775	1917-18
<i>Meerut</i>													
13	23	2,105	2	829	2,972	2,603	126,374	...	71,866	...	571	72,440	1916-17
4	33	2,015	1	726	2,809	2,119	151,613	...	68,673	...	365	69,038	1917-18
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
...	43	5,035	9	1,396	6,473	15,497	47,703	...	112,631	...	358	112,987	1916-17
...	20	3,252	7	2,230	5,509	11,887	65,133	...	105,275	...	197	105,472	1917-18
<i>Aligarh</i>													
3	7	7,038	350	2,500	9,918	6,671	5,952	...	145,265	...	1,642	146,907	1916-17
4	12	8,101	252	3,305	11,707	7,181	9,118	...	148,496	...	1,199	149,695	1917-18
<i>Muttra</i>													
23	60	8,118	15	263	8,479	1,384	5,251	...	130,069	...	1,919	131,988	1916-17
...	101	10,919	13	13	11,076	960	10,952	...	131,658	...	1,523	133,211	1917-18
<i>Agra</i>													
7	937	4,852	11	2,183	7,990	8,240	2,327	...	108,201	...	1,179	109,380	1916-17
14	989	6,282	17	2,481	9,786	6,665	5,868	...	96,205	...	1,067	97,262	1917-18
<i>Forukhabad</i>													
60	13	607	414	8	1,111	3,126	15,655	...	22,587	...	3,126	26,013	1916-17
98	9	463	478	12	1,059	1,681	23,472	...	32,915	...	3,208	36,153	1917-18
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
18	9	967	43	1	1,038	8,514	7,312	...	57,511	...	3,209	60,720	1916-17
12	10	1,157	67	3	1,219	2,622	10,320	...	66,529	...	3,561	70,093	1917-18
<i>Etawah</i>													
4	30	1,010	13	1,174	2,261	881	7,303	...	40,394	...	3,363	43,757	1916-17
14	14	709	25	1,076	1,888	874	12,811	...	57,814	...	3,073	61,517	1917-18

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1917-18 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 695,000 acres of linseed, 850,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,815,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etan</i>										
1916-17 . .	19,836	168,289	142,539	49,762	155,235	257	81,803	72,390	75,153	765,214
1917-18 . .	21,917	186,953	155,283	34,805	110,160	231	83,963	77,486	80,094	785,925
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . .	201,636	191,267	63,021	23,593	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,894
1917-18 . .	191,314	195,659	65,704	22,279	94,240	63	75,081	139,788	111,449	895,577
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17 . .	190,117	181,063	81,439	156	44,041	225	12,940	82,243	96,970	692,494
1917-18 . .	176,117	186,591	83,972	105	39,411	96	8,084	47,217	84,133	626,926
<i>Budaun</i>										
1916-17 . .	59,300	259,542	118,466	49,306	247,712	140	83,229	152,291	129,283	1,009,269
1917-18 . .	59,262	283,002	113,428	46,277	224,177	132	68,580	111,903	125,783	1,032,844
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17 . .	133,077	345,816	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	123,223	138,436	1,135,657
1917-18 . .	131,379	353,459	126,316	19,544	157,068	72	46,849	89,647	144,402	1,058,836
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	126,732	232,031	73,966	24,329	117,712	183	6,830	160,323	101,074	846,181
1917-18 . .	135,257	224,754	74,170	23,903	101,855	94	6,134	152,226	100,123	818,866
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1916-17 . .	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	459,350
1917-18 . .	156,491	112,948	25,909	2,604	21,166	18	1,228	81,917	54,364	456,945
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1916-17 . .	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	39	72,495	201,866	105,888	902,752
1917-18 . .	50,073	149,421	161,524	141,824	40,888	29	63,426	188,917	100,256	904,368
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	91,380	61,844	96,836	97,819	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	63,257	604,940
1917-18 . .	93,688	69,381	106,164	81,788	20,606	3,737	737	159,055	64,697	602,853
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17 . .	72,106	115,593	33,425	181,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,397
1917-18 . .	87,880	144,330	33,104	144,662	30,348	23	201	389,490	119,818	954,846
<i>Ramgaur</i>										
1916-17 . .	1,932	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,863	4	23	238,887	95,142	711,613
1917-18 . .	2,638	159,356	30,701	144,135	27,322	1	7	278,918	81,455	724,833
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1916-17 . .	241,356	85,039	209,011	99,830	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,558	188,339	1,207,699
1917-18 . .	256,300	96,894	190,970	98,195	103,974	3,707	972	259,368	195,662	1,210,212
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17 . .	10,144	104,823	35,417	311,982	8,952	109	18,272	131,267	143,293	767,599
1917-18 . .	12,687	149,827	37,709	232,776	5,995	154	21,453	189,221	123,202	774,024

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Etah</i>													
2	9	584	64	240	908	1,653	8,560	..	71,267	...	2,074	73,431	1916-17
...	6	473	161	119	1,069	2,751	12,142	...	80,265	...	2,259	82,514	1917-18
<i>Bareilly</i>													
7,650	4	672	34	45	8,405	1,887	42,798	...	7,307	...	7,353	14,750	1916-17
7,353	1	559	61	55	8,029	1,822	55,038	...	11,401	...	10,019	21,420	1917-18
<i>Bijnor</i>													
678	671	9,105	4	...	10,458	762	52,268	...	31,212	...	741	34,958	1916-17
593	202	9,228	2	2	10,117	719	82,207	...	36,327	...	1,190	37,517	1917-18
<i>Budawn</i>													
59	1	4,866	33	...	4,959	1,090	16,778	...	36,433	...	3,449	39,982	1916-17
80	2	4,143	51	...	4,276	889	25,281	...	48,338	...	1,510	52,878	1917-18
<i>Moradabad</i>													
591	60	6,530	13	2,077	10,171	1,687	44,455	...	40,329	...	2,518	42,877	1916-17
887	25	6,097	18	..	7,927	1,523	58,301	...	53,189	...	3,142	56,631	1917-18
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
1,329	661	158	49	10	2,207	718	29,913	...	2,568	...	3,324	5,822	1916-17
2,072	98	133	63	5	2,371	604	39,760	...	3,330	...	4,458	7,788	1917-18
<i>Pilibti</i>													
2,995	422	1,177	6	1	4,601	513	26,281	...	761	...	7,019	7,810	1916-17
4,370	409	761	...	..	5,540	503	35,906	...	891	...	11,046	11,937	1917-18
<i>Cannanore</i>													
261	219	697	1,128	994	3,329	1,019	8,506	...	52,765	...	6,919	59,684	1916-17
601	198	435	625	920	2,682	1,160	12,078	...	65,285	...	5,780	71,015	1917-18
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1,200	1,453	120	23	435	3,327	904	5,693	...	22,140	...	12,384	34,524	1916-17
1,477	1,325	106	35	410	3,358	789	6,810	...	29,307	...	11,369	40,726	1917-18
<i>Pan'na</i>													
20,979	36,657	216	119	2,138	60,104	665	9	...	29,357	...	9,996	39,353	1916-17
24,331	21,800	137	87	2,601	52,019	750	13	...	30,558	...	8,061	41,022	1917-18
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
28,207	69,393	106	8	606	98,410	3,751	1,145	...	31,271	...	6,247	37,518	1916-17
25,709	37,676	78	13	630	71,101	5,174	1,530	...	37,631	...	5,208	42,839	1917-18
<i>Allahabad</i>													
25,051	1,993	560	19	510	28,719	1,528	8,931	...	6,876	...	11,708	18,584	1916-17
25,000	1,681	322	39	1,051	28,086	1,523	11,500	...	10,132	...	15,377	26,509	1917-18
<i>Jhansi</i>													
10,859	103,109	1,679	1	26	115,374	1,198	325	...	22,891	...	1,234	24,115	1916-17
15,844	59,607	1,278	3	10	75,822	1,455	518	...	27,835	...	1,731	29,566	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	320	127,618	34,914	77,525	58,185	1	251	202,232	52,892	553,978
1917-18 . . .	567	160,638	30,156	34,606	47,526	...	203	247,580	32,923	563,199
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17 . . .	134,008	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,532	460	15,412	67,338	135,727	531,301
1917-18 . . .	137,006	31,741	105,009	15,632	18,497	541	16,498	61,178	161,414	550,419
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	202,611	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	853	65,514	123,291	261,819	876,289
1917-18 . . .	201,204	61,050	111,160	11,537	28,759	968	62,743	101,001	259,313	849,737
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	161,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
1917-18 . . .	172,432	47,285	179,847	30,967	11,258	6,698	99,179	57,333	170,928	775,927
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	156,033	34,410	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
1917-18 . . .	166,821	34,771	137,425	18,271	33,570	1,167	11,591	76,694	242,161	723,071
<i>Ballia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	114,517	35,420	119,600	5,392	6,178	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
1917-18 . . .	133,701	41,121	118,582	5,668	6,091	2,090	45,413	92,047	231,024	675,727
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	897,534	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	186,533	175,094	628,310	2,514,020
1917-18 . . .	897,292	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	186,533	175,094	621,870	2,509,268
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17 . . .	630,791	271,598	141,746	290	87	2,103	76,221	124,938	363,517	1,614,293
1917-18 . . .	662,822	261,395	130,532	212	38	1,516	74,271	1,02,251	379,317	1,639,381
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	361,597	5,205	221,300	1,788	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,193	316,909	1,055,646
1917-18 . . .	381,911	53,611	212,500	1,762	1,732	9,570	31,515	53,660	310,179	1,062,449
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	75,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1917-18 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	111,710	66,761	11,926	3,002	230	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	254,336
1917-18 . . .	109,977	61,588	11,332	2,353	202	751	13,314	26,487	25,458	251,472
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,600,310	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,035	1,624,529	1,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099
1917-18 . . .	4,591,053	5,130,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,653,077	1,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,611

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

NOTE.—There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

Owing to settlement operations figures for the kharif (autumn) and rabi (spring) crops for the whole of Gorakhpur District and those for all crops for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Jalaun</i>
31,217	6,167	749	13	510	38,656	21,262	170	...	24,898	...	3,076	27,914	1916-17
32,645	2,514	546	8	391	36,104	25,618	311	...	20,576	...	3,658	24,234	1917-18
													<i>Benares</i>
5,484	72	62	47	...	5,665	884	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	10,513	1916-17
4,971	37	42	36	4	5,000	683	22,048	...	4	...	23,208	23,212	1917-18
													<i>Mirzapur</i>
32,083	34,520	4,054	83	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	1916-17
32,881	41,435	3,984	57	5	78,312	1,892	9,270	...	1,887	...	3,642	5,529	1917-18
													<i>Jaunpur</i>
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,089	1,280	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
1,864	27	14	12	...	1,917	1,386	43,736	...	4	...	20,489	20,493	1917-18
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
6,871	16	127	27	2	7,043	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	1916-17
7,265	16	76	18	...	7,376	1,165	25,506	...	...	...	1,365	1,365	1917-18
													<i>Ballia</i>
1,535	9	841	10	50	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
1,399	...	539	24	2	1,964	1,169	28,112	...	305	...	133	436	1917-18
													<i>Gerakhpur</i>
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1916-17
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,427	123,553	...	251	...	1,423	1,677	1917-18
													<i>Basti</i>
24,973	1,310	8,185	8	10	34,486	2,302	44,646	...	2	...	423	430	1916-17
23,632	1,264	7,016	8	11	31,931	2,305	50,764	...	...	...	393	398	1917-18
													<i>Azamgarh</i>
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,389	61,800	...	24	...	7,929	7,953	1916-17
2,408	27	123	17	...	2,575	1,320	69,865	...	5	...	10,087	10,092	1917-18
													<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
													<i>Garkwal</i>
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1916-17
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1917-18
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,913	24	19,235	2	252	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	1916-17
3,522	12	17,094	...	185	20,813	1,337	4,163	...	5,093	...	77	5,170	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,169	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	21	11	226	..	5,260	260	...	...	...	5,761
1917-18 . . .	25	...	226	...	5,501	241	...	...	...	5,972
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	258	1	...	...	...	1,382	...	...	...	1,382
1917-18 . . .	313	..	...	..	...	1,059	..	...	...	1,080
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,031	...	...	...	...	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
1917-18 . . .	3,370	...	...	...	..	1,280	...	..	...	1,280
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,120	...	...	...	...	4,868	...	...	4	4,372
1917-18 . . .	11,219	5	...	...	...	3,791	..	...	...	3,794
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	..	5,588
1917-18 . . .	35,097	707	...	...	...	3,816	...	...	...	3,816
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,511	36	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
1917-18 . . .	31,206	169	...	...	..	4,851	...	...	...	4,851
<i>Muttra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7,507	38	...	...	..	2,143	...	..	21	2,164
1917-18 . . .	5,839	93	...	...	...	1,559	...	..	52	1,611
<i>Agra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,356	...	...	..	...	3,018	...	...	1,351	4,359
1917-18 . . .	3,007	3	...	...	...	2,189	...	...	685	2,871
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7,363	1	8,755	...	...	11,913	...	...	65	23,763
1917-18 . . .	10,176	...	7,731	...	...	12,329	...	...	81	20,111
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,636	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
1917-18 . . .	14,116	...	12,261	...	..	4,139	...	...	86	16,486
<i>Etawa</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18,052	...	5,581	...	...	1,588	...	...	822	7,991
1917-18 . . .	18,193	...	6,263	...	...	1,237	...	...	422	7,022

Columns 27 to 35—See explanations given in the footnotes on page 22 for Saharanpur

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
9,251 10,122	1,135 988	8,236 8,206	300 261	140,816 139,435	41,312 42,826	96,474 96,609	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
137,396 131,515	5,197 4,392	62 66	133 180	1,112,472 1,052,239	277,155 256,958	835,317 825,981	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
124,852 128,070	5,539 4,068	3 1	86 16	900,550 888,638	181,671 191,305	716,979 698,233	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Meerut</i>
177,827 196,398	12,015 10,305	60 49	379 222	1,471,730 1,491,276	370,181 405,728	1,101,549 1,085,547	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,369 70,964	13,161 11,331	14 ...	109 181	1,191,910 1,227,552	293,011 317,875	898,929 879,677	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Aligarh</i>
61,339 69,995	17,983 16,970	...	488 138	1,191,322 1,260,855	255,963 320,325	935,359 931,500	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Muttra</i>
11,696 41,870	4,259 4,368	...	21 29	831,256 907,386	110,012 169,065	721,244 718,321	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Agroha</i>
21,912 27,476	7,879 7,457	8 33	169 291	966,918 995,579	117,966 181,393	818,952 815,186	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
10,512 10,522	39,261 32,113	3 5	720 722	827,813 816,571	158,794 159,618	671,019 656,923	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Mainpur</i>
11,290 11,553	12,428 11,112	14 81	...	751,428 779,969	119,624 177,611	601,804 602,321	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,801 7,260	7,862 7,255	3,061 761	5 11	727,447 734,365	153,321 164,875	567,126 569,490	1916-17 1917-18

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,515	...	...	1	10,466
1917-18 . . .	14,266	...	2,491	...	...	5,375	...	...	...	7,806
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	163	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
1917-18 . . .	451	...	10,613	...	...	3,160	...	...	...	13,809
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,216	...	...	...	1,216
<i>Budaula</i>										
1916-17 . . .	336	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
1917-18 . . .	918	8	24,926	...	...	3,010	...	...	1	28,837
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	22	1,979	...	...	3,363	...	...	10	5,362
1917-18 . . .	2	23	2,173	...	...	2,415	...	...	2	4,620
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	27	2	13,446	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
1917-18 . . .	574	...	12,006	...	...	1,893	...	...	...	13,899
<i>Pilibut</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	558	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
1917-18 . . .	32	...	468	...	...	453	...	...	...	921
<i>Cannepore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
1917-18 . . .	12,517	7	905	...	...	1,840	...	...	91	2,836
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
1917-18 . . .	174	1	4,428	...	...	419	...	...	8	4,855
<i>Banda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
1917-18 . . .	9	...	...	...	...	543	...	...	11	554
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
1917-18 . . .	420	2	...	...	...	655	...	...	44	690
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	206	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
1917-18 . . .	948	2	3,152	...	...	1,319	...	...	43	4,514
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	43	1,688
1917-18 . . .	2	4	...	...	...	1,411	...	...	78 ₂	1,459

Fodder crops]	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Rtahn</i>
19,729	18,437	30	147	914,214	176,953	737,261	1916-17
19,432	16,612	81	172	942,760	216,906	726,854	1917-18
							<i>Bareilly</i>
34,784	13,043	...	9	1,079,312	288,439	790,823	1916-17
31,969	9,970	10	11	1,041,096	260,000	781,087	1917-18
							<i>Bijnor</i>
32,125	6,344	...	14	831,398	151,875	679,523	1916-17
32,166	6,113	...	12	797,055	129,735	667,270	1917-18
							<i>Budaun</i>
20,198	22,579	...	25	1,238,864	243,530	995,334	1916-17
20,373	16,731	24	12	1,183,104	218,023	965,081	1917-18
							<i>Moradabad</i>
71,937	13,423	...	7	1,324,991	209,079	1,115,912	1916-17
71,551	10,988	10	2	1,273,417	180,793	1,092,624	1917-18
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
35,813	24,513	56	2	900,510	161,080	739,720	1916-17
34,382	18,325	67	5	936,041	153,535	776,106	1917-18
							<i>Pilibhit</i>
12,992	6,692	...	4	549,245	111,663	437,582	1916-17
13,161	5,990	5	7	530,444	102,320	427,724	1917-18
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
7,212	15,160	54	19	1,018,199	166,351	846,848	1916-17
7,161	13,996	17	27	1,028,654	177,607	851,047	1917-18
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,678	7,487	17	...	677,208	103,412	571,796	1916-17
14,184	7,309	3	1	681,938	109,391	571,697	1917-18
							<i>Banda</i>
616	1,552	...	2	1,053,260	126,848	926,412	1916-17
681	1,519	1	41	1,055,355	146,043	909,312	1917-18
							<i>Ramrupur</i>
209	1,742	385	3	856,077	43,227	812,850	1916-17
133	1,845	9	2	851,579	43,646	787,933	1917-18
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,725	18,671	29	1,374	1,304,399	258,009	1,046,370	1916-17
15,346	17,208	4	982	1,315,939	265,942	1,049,997	1917-18
							<i>Jhansi</i>
2,501	2,159	47,262	143	902,006	86,227	876,739	1916-17
2,350	2,329	39,779	33	927,401	150,736	707,665	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1916-17 . . .	53	4	...	...	...	296	..	...	1	297
1917-18 . . .	230	2	...	...	...	305	..	...	8	313
<i>Benares</i>										
1916-17 . . .	20	..	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	13	1,135
1917-18 . . .	24	...	1,279	...	...	117	...	...	21	1,417
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	29	3	515	..	...	166	...	...	39	720
1917-18 . . .	115	3	921	...	..	126	...	...	6	1,050
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,658	6	287	...	..	978	...	...	66	1,281
1917-18 . . .	3,192	1	37	...	...	1,225	...	...	66	1,708
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,013	2	4,470	...	...	509	..	...	15	4,991
1917-18 . . .	1,921	4	4,610	...	...	580	...	...	17	5,297
<i>Bahia</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7	...	1,377	...	...	573	...	...	29	1,979
1917-18 . . .	108	1	1,562	...	...	651	...	...	28	2,541
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,339	9	4,273	...	..	484	...	...	14	4,771
1917-18 . . .	1,389	9	4,273	...	..	486	...	...	14	4,773
<i>Basti</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
1917-18 . . .	15	1	11,646	...	...	89	...	...	1	11,736
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,430	6	3,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
1917-18 . . .	3,563	6	3,128	...	...	1,086	...	...	66	4,280
<i>Almora</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	..	...	..	1,827
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Gorakhd</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	511	...	...	1	512
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	150,175	961	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	..	5,032	210,067
1917-18 . . .	176,450	1,033	115,732	...	8,253	86,885	...	...	1,335	192,505

See explanation given in the footnote (page 110)

Food crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,605	1,495	1,529	2	619,959	36,501	613,458	1916-17
1,338	1,299	417	...	653,865	44,650	608,706	1917-18
							<i>Benares</i>
8,014	12,183	22,763	148	621,431	141,216	183,185	1916-17
7,812	11,818	...	170	622,693	139,305	481,388	1917-18
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,338	4,145	4	20	971,672	201,958	766,714	1916-17
3,147	4,215	24	1,031	954,331	201,387	752,914	1917-18
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,231	12,721	...	222	846,551	193,803	652,748	1916-17
5,386	10,797	...	207	864,650	207,267	657,285	1917-18
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
12,088	7,423	...	262	802,553	183,678	618,885	1916-17
10,881	6,347	...	253	783,206	161,403	621,803	1917-18
							<i>Ballia</i>
2,211	6,272	67	195	732,011	193,035	538,406	1916-17
1,738	6,160	...	230	718,197	175,056	543,141	1917-18
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
18,006	21,503	6,671	3,072	2,790,266	665,357	2,121,909	1916-17
18,006	20,158	10,915	3,071	2,787,901	662,095	2,121,909	1917-18
							<i>Basti</i>
20,978	10,965	1,282	1	1,738,233	455,278	1,282,955	1916-17
18,109	9,921	2,812	19	1,767,815	466,769	1,301,046	1917-18
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,201	11,392	160	2	1,153,789	252,663	901,125	1916-17
6,014	10,989	82	2	1,170,961	258,236	912,725	1917-18
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1916-17
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1917-18
							<i>Garhwál</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1916-17
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1917-18
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
3,443	1,611	...	...	349,434	89,812	260,122	1916-17
3,126	1,532	...	...	288,165	80,643	256,522	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
1,025,915	370,241	92,016	8,386	(a) 34,183,195	6,788,886	27,391,359	1916-17
1,040,902	321,846	63,759	8,089	(a) 34,216,836	7,130,552	27,085,984	1917-18

(a) Includes 342,173 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.

Table III—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jauvar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . .	61,052	76,060	33,508	21,695	33,033	451	21,581	68,757	116,935	431,074
1917-18 . .	71,912	79,099	32,414	18,080	36,027	484	19,826	72,217	106,847	437,815
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . .	86,380	101,146	133,962	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,918
1917-18 . .	94,492	111,817	133,074	47,304	44,504	812	56,930	121,488	118,995	720,706
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . .	107,461	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	185,735	780,379
1917-18 . .	209,656	106,584	98,213	52,890	19,521	21,301	506	122,168	170,001	800,846
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . .	247,333	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
1917-18 . .	256,156	212,435	157,521	6,019	51,532	613	30,671	176,355	332,393	1,223,649
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . .	88,085	215,781	186,630	49,595	131,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
1917-18 . .	103,279	229,481	178,301	47,637	118,873	172	46,462	173,001	195,056	1,092,068
<i>Kheri</i>										
1916-17 . .	220,673	179,460	135,680	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,420	241,635	1,051,508
1917-18 . .	246,123	169,030	135,910	12,498	28,468	582	82,363	143,601	207,093	1,026,610
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . .	259,148	133,086	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	659,376
1917-18 . .	272,272	138,189	62,616	14,163	87	2,887	31,651	168,530	237,027	867,422
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . .	525,915	263,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,613,709
1917-18 . .	550,813	271,581	69,331	3,355	821	863	222,162	187,764	276,274	1,552,417
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . .	348,269	232,586	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	201,448	1,317,841
1917-18 . .	370,453	241,621	114,617	8,880	1,538	545	227,209	154,799	171,941	1,291,288
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	210,377	92,130	102,247	34,737	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
1917-18 . .	255,180	97,026	98,016	32,337	3,337	5,816	11,262	105,841	202,819	811,664
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1916-17 . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,800	166,186	613,923
1917-18 . .	150,435	65,185	116,520	32,285	32,651	16,265	4,397	82,448	162,577	663,058
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	284,845	934,324
1917-18 . .	242,021	158,786	48,122	12,312	7,424	1,329	38,154	190,860	214,646	941,457
<i>Meerut</i>										
1916-17 . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,618	38,785	791,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18 . .	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	268,510	341,976	51,869	771,593	1,699,073	2,425,702	11,471,114

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jiojili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Lucknow</i>													
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,214	...	1,868	...	873	2,741	1916-17
606	11	12	1,276	79	1,983	2,453	7,939	...	4,921	...	886	5,806	1917-18
<i>Unao</i>													
500	257	215	2,223	127	3,322	3,130	13,055	...	12,072	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
416	343	307	4,183	84	5,363	3,408	20,868	...	21,460	...	6,125	30,594	1917-18
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
1,365	390	32	137	23	1,947	2,120	5,767	...	222	...	3,261	3,483	1917-18
<i>Sitapur</i>													
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,550	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
6,781	1,171	330	180	28	8,540	1,105	46,361	...	2,584	...	839	3,423	1917-18
<i>Hardoi</i>													
783	42	108	1,296	63	2,297	818	18,408	...	18,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
1,068	14	57	1,893	55	3,087	560	32,234	...	26,901	...	2,798	29,759	1917-18
<i>Kheri</i>													
3,193	733	7,949	204	28	12,167	5,779	36,490	...	340	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
4,389	733	7,163	505	40	12,815	11,317	49,101	...	575	...	1,188	1,763	1917-18
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
2,949	1	17	220	5	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
3,873	1	24	162	5	4,065	989	47,501	...	11	...	2,152	2,163	1917-18
<i>Gonda</i>													
23,531	1,982	14,544	29	16	40,101	2,448	23,527	...	4	...	233	237	1916-17
25,039	1,516	15,061	112	13	41,821	2,894	23,271	...	11	...	296	310	1917-18
<i>Bahraich</i>													
14,798	960	26,577	169	37	42,481	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
18,140	959	25,809	254	89	45,251	3,283	4,655	...	23	...	325	353	1917-18
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1,480	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,417	1916-17
1,412	4	17	2	11	1,476	1,156	21,965	...	6	...	6,919	6,925	1917-18
<i>Paridbhgarh</i>													
2,837	282	66	26	37	2,748	632	9,034	...	8	...	13,349	13,357	1916-17
2,047	278	47	22	20	2,414	672	12,715	...	12	...	21,787	21,799	1917-18
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1,496	9	81	194	10	1,790	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	620	629	1916-17
1,867	4	54	239	18	2,202	1,836	42,878	...	7	...	890	906	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
50,501	6,106	50,217	5,628	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	20,624	...	33,219	63,173	1916-17
67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1917-18

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	18	6,292	...	...	481	...	...	194	6,917
1917-18 . . .	1	1	6,809	...	...	540	...	...	174	7,523
<i>Unao</i>										
1916-17 . . .	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
1917-18 . . .	1,320	6	2,094	...	...	1,123	...	...	234	3,451
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1916-17 . . .	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
1917-18 . . .	51	3	21,394	...	...	1,028	...	...	138	22,560
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	5	6,595	...	...	2,020	...	...	31	9,516
1917-18 . . .	2	2	7,484	...	...	3,768	...	...	28	11,275
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
1917-18 . . .	56	...	9,477	...	...	2,122	...	...	102	11,761
<i>Kheri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,780
1917-18 . . .	5	...	832	...	...	3,166	...	...	20	4,018
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
1917-18 . . .	6,064	2	11,358	...	...	829	...	...	12	12,199
<i>Gonda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	43	10,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
1917-18 . . .	1	6	11,619	...	...	482	...	...	18	12,119
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3	...	6,584	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
1917-18 . . .	3	1	7,686	...	...	2,038	...	...	11	9,735
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
1917-18 . . .	1,472	1	5,502	...	...	968	...	...	106	6,576
<i>Paritabgarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	823	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
1917-18 . . .	1,953	11	6,875	...	...	941	...	...	118	7,934
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	3	14,133	...	...	1,031	...	...	101	15,265
1917-18 . . .	4	4	12,332	...	...	1,299	...	...	100	13,731
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,017	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18 . . .	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,299	...	...	1,121	122,832

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped, during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
7,084	13,159	169	31	478,704	102,151	371,553	1916-17
7,523	12,106	40	13	483,293	112,181	371,162	1917-18
							<i>Unao</i>
6,335	16,401	280	310	708,815	152,494	646,321	1916-17
6,990	15,143	77	281	817,290	173,228	644,062	1917-18
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,101	12,942	77	16	831,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
7,220	10,480	30	12	851,528	238,966	612,562	1917-18
							<i>Sitapur</i>
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
25,551	9,853	...	2	1,320,812	307,409	1,022,403	1917-18
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,507	28,062	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
15,018	23,270	16	92	1,207,970	195,488	1,012,482	1917-18
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,856	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
14,834	9,479	...	1	1,129,913	241,107	888,806	1917-18
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,519	253,782	699,737	1916-17
23,639	7,401	33	68	971,549	267,261	704,288	1917-18
							<i>Gonda</i>
13,258	15,011	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,446	1,180,864	1916-17
13,069	11,337	150	...	1,692,995	511,991	1,181,004	1917-18
							<i>Bahraich</i>
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,519	996,937	1916-17
12,299	5,550	53	8	1,372,474	386,452	986,022	1917-18
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,702	223,758	640,034	1916-17
17,605	8,985	146	3	877,921	235,606	642,315	1917-18
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
3,055	8,899	203	13	692,450	173,465	518,985	1916-17
4,313	8,219	126	6	723,250	200,703	522,547	1917-18
							<i>Barabanki</i>
24,508	10,949	108	43	1,020,029	290,608	729,421	1916-17
28,675	9,704	102	25	1,044,521	308,946	735,575	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,326	131,590	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

152

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	370,500	51,500	71,300	15,300	1,500	10,500	89,400	238,800	359,500	1,217,300
1917-18 . . .	352,100	53,000	72,200	13,700	1,100	18,400	82,700	239,500	359,900	1,192,900
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,076,700	140,000	72,000	12,000	...	57,400	55,400	261,700	472,000	2,151,100
1917-18 . . .	937,400	175,000	79,900	17,600	...	51,800	52,900	261,700	480,700	2,082,000
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	720,200	221,000	101,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	616,300	2,086,100
1917-18 . . .	742,100	171,300	96,500	6,400	4,300	9,900	38,800	334,600	562,300	1,970,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,093,500	128,700	110,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	11,700	183,600	1,761,900
1917-18 . . .	1,101,700	138,500	117,300	3,100	200	122,300	105,200	15,800	193,900	1,831,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,036,100	91,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	281,000	55,200	167,900	2,007,000
1917-18 . . .	1,016,300	93,800	296,100	...	...	127,900	261,400	61,300	162,000	2,055,700
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	412,700	88,000	230,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	361,000	1,402,800
1917-18 . . .	438,700	89,000	223,000	4,300	1,100	37,100	223,000	47,100	363,300	1,428,700
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,300	27,100	285,700	1,541,500
1917-18 . . .	810,700	113,200	230,300	2,300	...	10,500	159,900	48,000	374,900	1,788,800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	617,200	212,200	46,200	4,100	100	87,400	161,500	93,300	173,000	1,425,000
1917-18 . . .	675,500	166,800	59,600	5,300	100	102,100	177,200	151,400	216,000	1,551,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,100	177,500	1,962,800
1917-18 . . .	980,400	97,900	62,700	6,700	200	112,700	111,100	99,200	414,500	1,918,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,500
1917-18 . . .	1,035,500	65,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,381,500
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	901,100	9,700	10,800	6,100	13,300	10,300	157,800	31,800	331,600	1,517,600
1917-18 . . .	899,100	9,700	10,600	6,000	13,200	10,300	161,500	34,800	331,600	1,518,900

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hozaillagh, Ranchi, Palamu and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
19,400	100	16,000	...	4,700	40,200	4,000	16,200	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1917-18
<i>Gaya</i>													
63,200	4,000	28,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
60,000	3,500	25,000	...	6,000	94,500	5,600	35,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1917-18
<i>Shahabad</i>													
131,000	1,500	12,600	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
112,100	1,800	11,700	...	1,200	126,800	7,600	36,300	...	...	...	800	800	1917-18
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	1916-17
82,600	1,700	92,300	...	6,100	182,700	3,900	16,400	...	3,100	...	400	3,500	1917-18
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
82,800	1,800	44,300	...	7,700	136,400	2,500	16,800	...	2,500	2,800	400	5,200	1917-18
<i>Saran</i>													
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
69,700	4,600	11,900	...	5,500	91,700	7,800	46,400	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1917-18
<i>Champaran</i>													
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
95,600	10,700	44,300	...	4,100	151,700	12,300	18,500	...	600	2,500	3,900	7,000	1917-18
<i>Monghyr</i>													
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	11,700	67,900	8,800	7,600	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
20,100	900	30,200	...	20,900	72,100	8,800	7,500	...	600	...	700	1,300	1917-18
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
50,900	5,400	51,800	...	14,500	122,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,000	600	2,900	1916-17
91,400	4,300	85,500	...	16,900	201,100	2,700	18,300	...	400	2,300	600	3,300	1917-18
<i>Purnea</i>													
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
32,000	...	260,000	...	3,000	295,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	192,000	500	192,500	1917-18
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,100	7,500	200	13,700	1,400	1,300	16,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

154

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholun or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,157,700	1,000	100	...	...	23,900	...	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
1917-18 . . .	1,150,700	1,300	200	...	...	24,400	...	64,000	80,000	1,329,600
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	787,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,300
1917-18 . . .	796,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	803,500
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	136,900	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
1917-18 . . .	137,000	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,600	200	44,900	190,700
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
1917-18 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	709,200	200	...	700	...	100	1,200	100	194,000	845,800
1917-18 . . .	717,500	100	...	700	...	400	1,200	200	182,700	852,800
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	485,700	5,100	9,900	...	6,600	60,600	81,600	11,200	199,100	859,800
1917-18 . . .	466,400	5,100	9,900	...	6,500	69,600	102,500	11,700	192,800	861,500
<i>Kanchi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
1917-18 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,100	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
<i>Palamau</i>										
1916-17 . . .	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
1917-18 . . .	182,300	14,600	44,400	500	1,600	22,300	68,600	110,800	356,400	801,500
<i>Mánikpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,034,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,100	2,400	76,800	1,104,300
1917-18 . . .	945,000	2,300	1,500	6,400	4,300	9,100	30,800	1,000	50,100	1,068,800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	495,000	1,600	...	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,000	622,200
1917-18 . . .	502,600	1,600	...	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	1,000	84,900	637,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	16,438,900	1,808,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,390,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
1917-18 . . .	15,646,800	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,483,700	1,556,000	4,081,000	27,424,800

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRIC
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	5,900	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
900	1,600	7,500	...	4,100	14,100	...	3,200	...	2,000	20,700	300	23,000	1917-18
<i>Balasore</i>													
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	...	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
...	900	2,600	...	1,100	4,600	100	1,600	...	...	2,100	1,000	3,100	1917-18
<i>Angul</i>													
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
...	14,400	5,000	...	10,100	29,500	10,100	3,000	...	4,100	...	...	4,100	1917-18
<i>Puri</i>													
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,100	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,900	...	2,000	...	4,000	6,900	1916-17
100	65,200	500	...	500	66,300	1,100	5,300	...	2,100	...	5,800	7,900	1917-18
<i>Hazaribag</i>													
11,500	6,300	58,800	...	20,600	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
16,100	6,600	52,600	...	28,800	104,100	3,500	9,200	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1917-18
<i>Ranchi</i>													
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1916-17
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1917-18
<i>Palamanu</i>													
13,000	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	500	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
20,900	109,700	35,800	...	32,600	197,600	900	5,100	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1917-18
<i>Manbhum</i>													
200	7,800	18,100	...	13,600	39,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
200	8,900	16,500	...	17,100	42,700	2,800	9,200	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1917-18
<i>Singhbhum</i>													
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1917-18
<i>Total</i>													
677,500	180,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17
745,500	274,900	825,200	...	323,600	2,163,000	83,200	261,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

156

Table III—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
1917-18 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,500	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
1917-18 . . .	10,100	300	...	...	...	29,800	...	...	...	29,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	19,700	800	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
1917-18 . . .	22,600	800	...	...	...	28,800	...	...	...	28,800
<i>Saran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1917-18 . . .	10,100	3,200	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1916-17 . . .	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1917-18 . . .	26,400	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1917-18 . . .	6,000	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1917-18 . . .	2,300	100	...	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	2,300
<i>Purnea</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1917-18 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Sanskhal Parganas</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,808,600	240,300	1,066,300	1916-17
...	2,500	15,000	7,000	1,281,700	254,600	1,027,100	1917-18
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	15,200	18,100	800	2,333,900	506,500	1,827,400	1916-17
...	15,200	10,600	700	2,226,200	442,200	1,784,000	1917-18
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	37,700	2,200	8,800	2,337,400	574,200	1,763,200	1916-17
...	34,400	71,100	600	2,252,300	501,200	1,751,100	1917-18
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	78,600	19,600	2,134,100	415,500	1,688,600	1916-17
17,800	25,500	78,600	17,400	2,217,000	528,400	1,688,600	1917-18
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	112,800	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1916-17
5,500	80,000	118,500	60,700	2,533,000	1,103,000	1,430,000	1917-18
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1916-17
900	144,500	42,100	11,400	1,812,700	620,800	1,191,900	1917-18
							<i>Champaran</i>
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1916-17
...	70,100	28,800	9,500	2,117,300	687,100	1,430,200	1917-18
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,300	287,400	1,322,900	1916-17
300	12,100	45,700	13,800	1,725,400	247,200	1,478,200	1917-18
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,800	574,500	1,659,300	1916-17
...	39,800	10,900	11,200	2,210,800	565,200	1,645,600	1917-18
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1916-17
...	20,000	48,000	...	1,998,100	294,500	1,703,600	1917-18
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	8,500	21,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1916-17
300	8,700	8,500	22,900	1,720,100	217,700	1,502,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1916-17	6,800	..	..	..	6,800
1917-18	6,100	..	..	..	6,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1916-17	100	..	..	..	100
1917-18	200	..	..	..	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1916-17	1,000	..	..	..	1,000
1917-18	1,000	..	..	..	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1916-17	300	..	..	..	300
1917-18	400	..	..	..	400
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1916-17	700	..	..	..	700
1917-18	600	..	..	..	600
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1916-17	100	300	..	..	..	400
1917-18	100	300	..	..	..	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1916-17	2,100	300	..	..	..	2,400
1917-18	2,100	300	..	..	..	2,400
<i>Palāman</i>										
1916-17
1917-18	900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Mānbhum</i>										
1916-17	600	..	..	..	1,800	..	..	..	1,800
1917-18	600	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1916-17	400	..	..	..	400
1917-18	400	..	..	..	400
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	80,600	9,200	..	..	2,200	118,100	..	..	500	120,500
1917-18 . . .	86,700	9,500	..	..	2,200	118,700	..	..	500	121,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 153)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	84,000	14,700	18,900	1,407,600	203,300	1,204,300	1916-17
...	84,000	15,800	18,600	1,494,400	203,100	1,291,300	1917-18
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	50,000	5,100	6,000	870,000	9,000	861,000	1916-17
...	50,000	5,800	2,900	871,800	8,000	863,800	1917-18
							<i>Angul</i>
...	8,700	1,900	900	252,500	18,700	233,800	1916-17
...	8,700	1,900	900	249,300	18,800	231,600	1917-18
							<i>Puri</i>
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	845,900	46,200	799,700	1916-17
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	846,000	46,300	799,700	1917-18
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,700	5,900	400	...	943,300	10,700	932,600	1916-17
4,500	5,700	600	...	944,800	9,900	934,900	1917-18
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	7,200	4,700	...	988,400	112,100	876,300	1916-17
...	7,200	4,800	...	990,400	112,100	884,300	1917-18
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,680,200	91,700	1,588,500	1916-17
...	33,400	1,000	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1917-18
							<i>Palamau</i>
...	2,500	8,700	11,500	612,000	45,100	566,900	1916-17
1,600	1,300	700	...	1,011,500	141,800	869,700	1917-18
							<i>Munbhum</i>
5,000	800	27,800	16,200	1,802,700	62,000	1,240,700	1916-17
5,000	800	19,000	9,400	1,161,200	68,300	1,096,000	1917-18
							<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	2,900	600	15,700	686,100	15,200	670,900	1916-17
...	2,900	2,300	2,200	690,000	19,100	670,900	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
35,900	727,400	(a) 536,800	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)
(a) Including figure for non-food crops in Palamau

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,185	119,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	..	1,612	816,626	158,503	2,894,159
1917-18 . . .	12,258	188,285	411,667	104,175	713,914	...	1,039	1,054,974	122,713	2,609,025
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1916-17 . . .	857	176,345	33,063	313,975	320,893	197	5,445	585,406	27,820	1,464,001
1917-18 . . .	579	193,635	35,193	164,119	264,509	171	5,806	689,313	20,199	1,372,624
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . .	51	95,076	157,681	85,050	371,603	...	6,840	350,957	62,099	1,135,396
1917-18 . . .	71	138,941	170,481	49,079	302,324	...	5,064	402,227	116,036	1,184,223
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	83,285	279,538	30,318	174,079	70,437	3,594	53,740	362,236	55,538	1,113,674
1917-18 . . .	62,789	321,658	47,311	108,374	66,055	1,852	51,729	380,144	49,257	1,089,169
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	82,941	232,323	17,339	8,133	8,906	899	103,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
1917-18 . . .	67,048	255,753	21,819	2,203	9,007	627	103,662	150,045	73,941	684,805
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,085	4,669	1,837	...	...	981	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
1917-18 . . .	926	5,004	1,873	3	...	790	1,899	30	2,312	12,887
<i>Rangra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	121,451	233,383	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
1917-18 . . .	121,708	233,601	51,730	55	6	13,279	162,375	25,313	77,429	686,899
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	35,028	289,850	10,964	5,088	4,741	208	168,691	161,123	52,529	728,225
1917-18 . . .	37,615	285,146	15,335	427	3,205	1,455	165,133	162,594	60,202	731,112
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	184	1	88,058	111,724	50,591	538,437
1917-18 . . .	4,696	287,740	12,056	1,963	105	...	87,338	121,440	50,174	565,512
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,797	233,133	24,726	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,460	92,344	626,652
1917-18 . . .	2,012	255,949	33,240	15,692	1,862	6	64,427	190,973	93,194	667,375
<i>Kerozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	28,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
1917-18 . . .	29,633	656,176	272,233	47,173	43,798	2	64,633	889,531	38,664	2,071,848
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	20,885	501,361	15,203	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,530	61,573	833,084
1917-18 . . .	44,379	524,642	16,310	47,402	47,899	1,594	8,337	71,323	51,126	813,012
<i>Thang</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,283	56,062	561,202
1917-18 . . .	3,387	367,293	12,448	36,167	24,091	2,746	19,590	53,800	59,061	578,583
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	14,289	675,527	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,691	170,788	19,503	983,362
1917-18 . . .	12,360	651,586	13,906	1,394	13,916	179	64,233	228,354	21,977	1,007,904

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or juijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Hissar</i>													
...	10,038	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,601	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
3	3,078	146,631	...	...	160,312	1,789	1,959	...	60,725	...	1,844	62,069	1917-18
<i>Rohtak</i>													
...	1,156	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,616	...	32,707	...	3,166	35,968	1916-17
5	828	10,020	...	2	10,855	1,909	47,236	...	65,636	...	3,255	68,891	1917-18
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
...	3,095	24,467	...	38	27,600	3,017	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,368	83,258	1916-17
...	812	19,775	...	10	20,636	2,601	15,765	...	101,591	...	2,588	104,119	1917-18
<i>Karnal</i>													
642	5,617	40,255	...	...	55,511	4,291	31,610	...	45,943	...	2,892	48,935	1916-17
1,007	4,336	60,020	...	3	65,966	2,720	39,412	...	68,445	...	2,854	71,299	1917-18
<i>Ambala</i>													
2,176	3,351	14,838	...	11	20,176	1,001	15,022	...	41,567	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
4,426	1,416	14,461	...	4	20,309	820	20,012	...	56,633	...	1,005	58,138	1917-18
<i>Simla</i>													
3	1	...	...	...	6	41	...	...	2	...	...	3	1916-17
...	1	8	...	3	12	39	...	...	9	...	...	3	1917-18
<i>Kangra</i>													
13,976	13,510	4,411	...	111	32,034	831	5,162	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,626	1916-17
11,054	8,830	6,587	...	3	30,371	913	5,208	...	9,562	...	3,362	12,921	1917-18
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	660	23,523	...	16,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
3,607	2,080	7,056	...	70	12,781	975	26,020	...	20,532	...	5,275	34,807	1917-18
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
358	851	1,255	...	98	2,502	1,180	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,820	25,430	1916-17
530	302	1,450	...	20	2,302	2,371	30,272	...	33,021	...	3,148	37,069	1917-18
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
260	728	10,901	...	7	20,889	935	11,331	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,032	1916-17
489	516	13,931	...	2	14,900	377	14,666	...	20,874	...	2,467	23,311	1917-18
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
19	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	1,051	2,552	...	8,952	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
61	561	65,000	...	15	65,637	8,991	4,678	...	15,207	...	2,521	17,728	1917-18
<i>Multan</i>													
4	57,655	49,571	...	4,081	111,311	3,367	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	60,525	1916-17
2	31,187	63,093	...	3,678	100,960	1,067	3,826	...	130,024	...	261	140,185	1917-18
<i>Jhang</i>													
38	10,360	17,892	...	5	28,301	490	1,778	...	48,984	...	47	49,981	1916-17
87	3,217	19,254	...	10	22,508	327	3,039	...	56,520	...	143	56,663	1917-18
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	163,404	1,069	60,482	...	125,003	...	2,320	127,023	1916-17
947	1,219	138,741	...	...	140,907	898	53,711	...	166,948	...	2,400	169,438	1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

162

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17 . . .	80,128	380,012	13,016	16,600	29,038	29	37,415	74,864	38,209	620,271
1917-18 . . .	31,178	461,832	17,226	2,616	18,656	41	30,857	126,187	34,518	726,430
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	80,181	517,632	14,517	1,747	39,024	181	62,870	176,603	82,836	925,523
1917-18 . . .	31,256	521,670	22,593	816	22,096	393	15,376	359,605	18,705	925,550
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	51,203	322,423	11,368	1,261	3,402	1,250	45,185	130,791	21,527	603,418
1917-18 . . .	50,318	339,869	21,120	506	1,701	351	44,496	106,918	17,168	575,750
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,041	8,259	...	81,051	60,079	123,908	710,073
1917-18 . . .	71,982	327,377	51,570	3,951	4,680	...	74,273	57,931	129,151	712,101
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	112,376	420,536	19,385	10,075	41,114	1,321	67,695	25,186	78,862	807,098
1917-18 . . .	105,709	412,020	65,799	2,167	35,216	1,702	67,130	66,505	91,157	870,437
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,707	386,138	21,062	27,599	183,295	301	18,197	72,385	50,971	773,755
1917-18 . . .	16,618	435,677	35,962	13,216	137,214	86	21,516	90,628	72,840	823,830
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	205,317	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	30,868	205,106	27,145	1,175,416
1917-18 . . .	169,075	550,361	27,761	7,481	49,712	86	29,257	274,207	20,001	1,125,944
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8,613	525,017	19,785	14,383	126,856	338	18,732	141,436	36,591	835,737
1917-18 . . .	5,910	487,805	12,603	9,213	102,066	111	19,351	172,901	48,693	850,421
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1916-17 . . .	667	355,868	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	1,552	23,740	62,400	637,131
1917-18 . . .	556	367,610	8,517	7,211	148,321	...	7,041	40,201	90,465	670,281
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	865	232,672	5,609	41,168	121,827	...	16,138	7,267	86,880	341,426
1917-18 . . .	860	216,451	6,070	16,030	111,521	...	17,377	16,059	125,102	372,382
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17 . . .	68	508,511	17,451	26,638	227,151	...	26,525	71,919	46,815	927,440
1917-18 . . .	65	498,158	26,716	21,374	222,169	...	26,296	81,218	68,280	915,901
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	281,288	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,271	4,850	640,212
1917-18 . . .	1	298,537	17,433	16,803	95,930	...	30	200,345	67,453	686,693
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	72,754	210,475	6,692	210,431	121,558	261	62	32,270	49,741	704,261
1917-18 . . .	60,599	252,925	8,026	150,370	79,150	15	27	45,363	52,710	650,551
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	56,268	337,864	29,529	12,089	32,058	3,504	144	61,391	34,543	557,380
1917-18 . . .	50,073	307,152	29,302	4,997	22,695	986	59	57,936	42,298	524,448
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,081	1,483,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,126	24,258,906
1917-18 . . .	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,512,513	26,784	1,218,553	4,004,256	1,720,906	21,743,944

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Montgomery
18	51,807	31,010	...	1	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	60,578	...	496	87,074	1910-17
20	22,516	44,461	...	...	67,009	3,630	8,378	...	167,276	...	502	107,778	1917-18
													Lahore
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,619	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,688	132,608	1916-17
60	2,376	41,302	...	16	46,754	2,800	15,900	...	176,341	...	1,640	177,084	1917-18
													Amritsar
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,616	2,600	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
463	3,315	8,583	...	6	12,367	1,188	31,054	...	78,376	...	1,202	79,668	1917-18
													Gurdaspur
4,018	31,381	6,361	...	...	41,798	1,259	56,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
3,735	11,792	5,284	...	...	23,761	709	67,764	...	33,038	...	3,543	36,581	1917-18
													Sialkot
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	16,995	2,097	31,160	...	22,924	...	3,213	26,137	1916-17
4,148	1,408	9,693	...	...	15,249	1,050	38,958	...	36,961	...	3,151	42,116	1917-18
													Gujrat
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	707	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,647	15,886	1916-17
2,365	4,023	32,923	...	...	39,311	704	12,010	...	39,771	...	1,802	41,633	1917-18
													Gujranwala
563	3,195	60,603	...	7	64,368	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
741	836	65,786	...	10	67,375	691	41,373	...	93,602	...	821	91,423	1917-18
													Shakpur
580	1,609	80,293	...	61	88,555	1,311	9,009	...	74,000	...	515	75,235	1916-17
532	1,167	92,549	...	34	94,292	696	11,106	...	96,163	...	607	97,070	1917-18
													Jhelam
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,406	...	953	6,440	1916-17
663	601	27,004	...	12	28,273	515	547	...	8,861	...	1,102	9,963	1917-18
													Rawalpindi
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	100	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
67	546	18,099	...	...	19,612	333	80	...	5,682	...	1,232	6,914	1917-18
													Attock
25	2,486	23,630	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
19	1,589	28,481	...	...	30,098	641	1,191	...	18,600	...	556	19,156	1917-18
													Mianwali
180	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
210	2,605	8,501	...	2	11,378	284	41	...	2,188	...	22	2,210	1917-18
													Dera Ghazi Khan
...	1,981	83,831	...	9,244	90,500	1,676	55	...	23,100	...	2	23,102	1916-17
...	634	276,999	...	1,123	278,728	813	71	...	20,808	...	1	20,809	1917-18
													Muzaffargarh
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,537	4,701	...	29,552	...	5	29,557	1916-17
8	3,852	10,608	...	1	23,554	808	5,200	...	28,221	...	3	28,227	1917-18
													Total
31,832	245,972	1,016,612	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,896	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17
30,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,041	1,125,380	35,955	502,880	...	1,642,556	...	47,950	1,690,205	1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,010	11	...	...	...	819	...	...	...	840
1917-18 . . .	206	10	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,123	3	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
1917-18 . . .	2,897	5	...	...	...	468	...	...	...	468
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1916-17 . . .	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,201	...	...	965	3,169
1917-18 . . .	501	1,773	...	...	...	1,142	...	...	706	1,848
<i>Karnal</i>										
1916-17 . . .	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
1917-18 . . .	826	8	...	...	...	1,457	...	...	...	1,457
<i>Ambala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	281	71	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
1917-18 . . .	1,075	81	...	...	...	672	...	...	...	672
<i>Simla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
1917-18 . . .	...	...	129	...	...	1	...	...	4	131
<i>Kangra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,574	670	...	...	499	12,733
1917-18 . . .	...	20	1,137	...	9,759	1,008	...	...	468	12,412
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	291	213	128	...	...	3,616	...	...	2	3,776
1917-18 . . .	2,234	216	131	...	...	3,164	...	...	3	3,298
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	75	8	309	...	...	5,500	...	...	127	6,036
1917-18 . . .	526	1	123	...	...	5,910	...	...	...	6,063
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1916-17 . . .	311	...	...	...	...	2,187	...	...	...	2,487
1917-18 . . .	817	2	...	...	...	2,103	...	...	1	2,104
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,477	...	...	...	3,477
<i>Multan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,551	...	...	163	2,717
1917-18 . . .	40,971	157	...	...	...	2,092	...	...	442	2,531
<i>Thang</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	3,510	...	1	...	3,520
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364
1917-18 . . .	301	23	...	...	...	2,608	...	...	...	2,608

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
376,394 455,410	2,914 2,555	936 35	... 2,026	2,942,548 3,285,070	297,300 640,132	2,645,248 2,645,538	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Rohtak</i>
110,814 189,905	2,941 2,671	856 510	7 44	1,679,055 1,706,915	526,294 578,064	1,149,761 1,133,851	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
156,464 124,798	3,459 2,912	... ...	... ...	1,424,032 1,469,272	372,794 450,401	1,051,238 1,008,871	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Karnal</i>
109,104 128,137	5,356 5,680	405 380	83 2,907	1,872,250 1,407,980	276,365 321,317	1,095,885 1,086,668	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ambala</i>
136,434 140,738	15,071 14,781	119 61	324 220	910,768 911,742	224,428 239,460	716,340 702,282	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Simla</i>
... 2	81 81	816 441	9 4	14,291 18,553	4,636 3,878	9,658 9,675	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Kangra</i>
887 1,238	3,633 4,362	668 691	... 4	700,816 755,054	260,254 259,315	500,562 495,839	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
134,870 137,300	17,237 14,486	4,755 1,965	3,420 4,989	950,418 969,613	250,688 279,318	699,730 690,295	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
226,181 216,841	8,913 7,421	1,952 777	... ...	812,780 868,258	185,447 216,584	657,333 652,424	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
147,196 136,024	2,230 1,460	4,154 2,163	34 419	833,210 861,038	110,077 153,308	723,133 710,730	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
427,288 357,983	17,059 11,894	1,669 264	8 59	2,409,454 2,507,490	266,747 338,563	2,202,707 2,228,926	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Multan</i>
206,255 234,746	7,139 6,057	77 85	45 33	1,248,577 1,344,533	153,389 185,356	1,095,188 1,159,177	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Jhang</i>
128,146 133,412	6,712 3,507	5,422 6,073	31 50	778,878 807,800	72,270 80,798	706,608 727,002	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
277,915 257,901	13,929 11,867	... ...	45 28	1,020,243 1,645,086	237,046 196,881	1,389,197 1,448,205	1916-17 1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1916-17 . . .	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,078
1917-18 . . .	64	6	...	...	...	2,552	...	...	...	2,559
<i>Lahore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
1917-18 . . .	22	110	...	...	...	3,862	...	...	...	3,862
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,201	...	...	2	3,203
1917-18 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	2,913	...	...	...	2,913
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
1917-18 . . .	13	4	...	...	...	1,621	...	...	1	1,628
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,042	...	...	...	5,042
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,087	...	...	...	5,087
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
1917-18 . . .	56	17	...	...	...	4,911	...	...	...	4,911
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10	106	...	...	...	3,655	...	...	2	3,667
1917-18 . . .	2	108	...	...	...	4,053	...	...	...	4,053
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,261
1917-18 . . .	8	1,338	...	...	...	2,023	...	...	...	2,023
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	26	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
1917-18 . . .	...	16	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	593
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
1917-18 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	211
<i>Attock</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,328	...	...	...	4,328
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
1917-18 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	413	...	...	1	414
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
1917-18 . . .	9,543	31	...	...	...	1,889	...	1	...	1,890
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
1917-18 . . .	30,760	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	60,366	1,138	2,236	...	9,874	67,621	...	6	1,751	81,687
1917-18 . . .	80,937	4,010	1,520	...	9,790	62,017	...	6	1,629	71,970

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
198,406 203,680	1,056 971	4,120 2,746	... 3	1,005,931 1,183,257	97,710 95,102	908,221 1,088,155	Montgomery 1916-17 1917-18
238,387 232,808	97,781 38,968	1,415 670	249 293	1,424,433 1,440,769	260,789 273,172	1,163,694 1,167,597	Lahore 1916-17 1917-18
210,526 201,451	15,977 10,566	... ...	... ...	948,005 917,960	208,876 214,318	739,130 703,647	Amritsar 1916-17 1917-18
134,597 120,889	11,621 7,127	... 571	362 272	978,246 971,490	171,656 187,577	806,590 783,913	Gurdaspur 1916-17 1917-18
152,900 122,332	11,883 8,279	... ...	... ...	1,056,902 1,103,516	168,751 221,514	887,551 882,002	Sialkot 1916-17 1917-18
88,189 71,852	6,157 6,200	... ...	... 3	924,335 988,693	75,092 181,345	849,243 867,348	Gujrat 1916-17 1917-18
188,667 157,331	11,976 10,037	... 1	... ...	1,550,025 1,501,340	149,731 132,866	1,400,294 1,368,474	Gujranwala 1916-17 1917-18
178,702 160,616	5,039 4,814	29,303 22,208	... 12	1,276,774 1,253,734	90,656 84,866	1,186,118 1,168,868	Shahpur 1916-17 1917-18
38,044 26,096	3,963 2,110	5,489 7,740	71 81	734,587 746,218	47,547 70,190	687,040 676,028	Jhelam 1916-17 1917-18
29,008 21,248	7,599 6,175	... 126	6 3	598,682 626,085	47,425 76,068	551,257 550,017	Rawalpindi 1916-17 1917-18
24,895 21,474	10,731 7,056	189 113	27 66	1,008,646 1,029,414	59,448 64,637	949,198 964,777	Attock 1916-17 1917-18
5,115 6,618	10,050 7,513	25,897 23,924	6,822 6,127	702,287 745,143	21,148 21,253	681,139 723,890	Mianwali 1916-17 1917-18
32,571 17,092	2,322 2,565	1,442 ...	19 ...	874,243 990,599	41,971 111,659	832,272 878,940	Dera Ghazi Khan 1916-17 1917-18
100,245 104,580	5,061 3,988	... ...	... 24	750,349 722,730	86,996 83,055	663,413 639,675	Muzaffargarh 1916-17 1917-18
4,056,379 4,011,642	247,876 198,613	89,176 71,883	11,562 17,667	21,704,168 32,867,951	4,765,420 5,705,142	26,938,748 27,162,809	Total 1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

168

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Giam (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1916-17 . . .	106,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,240	111,929
1917-18 . . .	102,925	250	...	...	...	...	403	934	3,961	108,533
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
1917-18 . . .	82,393	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	82,893
<i>Myittha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	49,104	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
1917-18 . . .	73,939	18	...	...	...	...	11,021	...	...	84,978
<i>Katha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
1917-18 . . .	196,462	8	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	196,503
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
1917-18 . . .	6,687	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,337
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	513,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	205	2,429	21,259	546,891
1917-18 . . .	550,301	3,387	...	1,842	...	...	138	3,005	15,723	574,396
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1916-17 . . .	66,445	29,253	...	67,264	...	...	10,597	15,597	38,188	228,726
1917-18 . . .	77,008	29,014	...	40,261	...	...	10,488	10,964	28,725	196,460
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,402	148	259,068
1917-18 . . .	104,951	7,642	3	122,633	...	...	3,814	17,744	302	256,589
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	94	90,803
1917-18 . . .	90,204	...	...	...	...	...	462	8	123	90,797
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1916-17 . . .	91,181	470	...	125,786	...	...	33,230	9,050	760	260,427
1917-18 . . .	106,278	263	...	123,980	...	...	31,879	3,893	1,005	267,298
<i>Minbu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
1917-18 . . .	124,696	993	...	11,623	...	...	18,204	5,055	2,063	162,634
<i>Magwe</i>										
1916-17 . . .	153,424	91	...	86,918	...	...	35,126	402	45,245	321,206
1917-18 . . .	142,190	40	...	65,872	...	...	37,770	606	59,012	305,490
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1916-17 . . .	134,587	4,724	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
1917-18 . . .	103,321	2,288	...	512	...	...	831	3,995	26	110,973
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1916-17 . . .	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,416	4,764	2,591	241,554
1917-18 . . .	120,724	25	...	67,532	...	...	8,411	4,201	3,448	204,341
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
1917-18 . . .	278,760	75	...	11,878	...	...	16,368	2,041	55	304,177
<i>Mingyan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,306	34,341	228,210
1917-18 . . .	48,170	77	...	144,593	4	...	5,958	4,649	36,605	240,056
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1917-18 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tract</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1917-18 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,866	163,952	3,304,268
1917-18 . . .	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	6,709	...	99	13	6,881	2,795	...	47	54	...	...	54	Mandalay
...	4,498	...	61	4	4,563	2,590	1	76	57	...	...	57	1916-17
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	17	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	16	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1916-17
...	1,209	13	...	...	1,222	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	1,215	...	...	20	1,235	36	80	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	520	151	...	...	671	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	696	286	...	...	982	6	17	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	444	...	...	...	444	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	596	...	...	...	596	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	53,681	...	648	...	54,329	401	...	...	2,062	...	...	2,062	Shwedo
...	49,622	8	738	...	50,363	315	...	...	2,519	...	...	2,519	1916-17
42	143,351	...	4,264	...	147,660	6,124	56	728	54,793	...	...	54,793	Sagaing
18	128,014	...	3,611	...	132,643	3,437	...	681	64,563	...	...	64,563	1916-17
...	151,017	...	11,790	...	162,807	4,358	...	...	18,998	...	41	19,039	Lower Chindwin
...	137,870	...	8,882	...	146,752	3,023	...	...	25,434	...	41	25,475	1916-17
...	928	122	8	...	1,058	35	11	...	79	...	...	79	Upper Chindwin
...	999	128	6	...	1,181	29	10	...	111	...	...	111	1916-17
80	89,304	...	92,180	...	181,584	4,579	63	19,970	1,770	...	...	1,770	Pakokku
243	66,080	...	91,606	6	160,935	2,945	66	19,798	1,945	...	...	1,945	1916-17
...	67,468	...	230	...	67,707	4,707	49	...	118	...	...	118	Minbu
...	30,219	...	230	...	30,449	5,278	27	...	65	...	...	65	1916-17
...	220,418	...	72,457	...	292,875	2,613	31	821	3,254	...	...	3,254	Magwe
...	208,162	...	64,389	...	272,551	2,603	50	821	3,872	...	...	3,872	1916-17
...	27,245	...	2	...	27,247	16,982	348	439	356	...	...	356	Kyaukse
...	25,659	...	...	...	25,659	13,760	571	438	628	...	...	628	1916-17
...	115,110	...	3,767	...	118,867	26,075	154	...	51,305	...	...	51,305	Meiktila
...	101,933	...	3,844	...	108,777	24,247	126	...	52,021	...	...	52,021	1916-17
...	71,809	...	693	...	72,502	3,471	2,688	72	1,043	...	...	1,043	Yamethin
...	71,952	1	787	...	72,690	2,218	2,709	76	1,162	...	...	1,162	1916-17
...	200,629	...	70,611	...	271,240	6,600	...	...	62,097	...	...	62,097	Myingyan
...	174,366	...	69,058	...	243,454	5,775	...	...	58,571	...	...	58,571	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
122	1,150,935	288	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,921	...	91	198,015	Total
201	1,009,911	421	246,137	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890	212,043	...	91	213,089	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER-BURMA)

170

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cincona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,176	...	...	44	4,220
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,747	...	...	44	3,791
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	599	...	...	...	859
1917-18 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	604	...	...	...	864
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	7	13	607	...	...	...	627
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	6	658	...	...	...	674
<i>Katha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1	884	716	...	...	...	1,551
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	2	805	888	...	...	...	1,695
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	27	...	...	...	87
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	11	...	...	...	71
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	21	233
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	21	191
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,127	...	...	27	3,154
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,633	...	...	16	3,649
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	36	521
1917-18 . . .	110	...	...	...	...	571	...	...	31	605
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,402	1,035	...	...	...	2,437
1917-18 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,414	945	...	...	...	2,359
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1916-17 . . .	144	...	...	...	...	7,091	...	...	55	7,146
1917-18 . . .	160	...	...	...	...	6,117	...	...	60	6,177
<i>Minbu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	...	174	2,659
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,009	...	...	107	3,116
<i>Mague</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2,909	...	...	62	2,971
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3,043	...	...	57	3,100
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	387	707
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	...	363	611
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100	106
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	98
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	100	411
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	85	445
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,087	...	...	38	3,125
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,679	...	...	27	2,706
<i>Ohin Hills</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,578	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18 . . .	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,078	...	36	917	30,588

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,478 2,753	60,062 70,462	825 ...	27 29	191,818 193,855	0,172 5,253	185,146 193,602	Mandalay 1916-17 1917-18
...	2,028 2,098	...	100 100	88,776 89,081	806 201	88,470 88,680	Bhamo 1916-17 1917-18
...	611 672	440 421	4,232 4,232	58,760 92,328	...	58,760 92,328	Myitkyina 1916-17 1917-18
...	3,155 3,185	21 ...	10 10	194,687 202,898	21 79	194,666 202,819	Katha 1916-17 1917-18
...	1,161 1,515	150 200	...	9,160 9,751	...	9,160 9,751	Ruby Mines 1916-17 1917-18
6,993 7,284	26,828 42,466	...	25 5	637,702 677,570	3,380 6,258	634,382 671,312	Shwabo 1916-17 1917-18
524 8,970	86,670 141,706	19 ...	...	528,454 546,130	26,697 21,031	501,757 525,099	Saguing 1916-17 1917-18
354 179	82,575 123,943	17 1	...	528,757 556,677	29,934 36,833	498,773 519,844	Lower Chindwin 1916-17 1917-18
...	4,596 4,569	...	65 65	90,184 99,171	714 776	98,470 98,395	Upper Chindwin 1916-17 1917-18
29,114 30,959	80,875 90,230	...	...	585,652 580,519	84,522 58,241	501,180 522,278	Pakokku 1916-17 1917-18
14,717 20,545	30,801 39,001	...	...	298,492 270,415	29,015 17,286	269,477 253,179	Minbu 1916-17 1917-18
16,081 51,479	45,221 50,170	...	...	685,076 680,152	136,017 141,916	548,129 548,236	Magwe 1916-17 1917-18
3,491 3,006	31,453 59,795	32 35	9 4	224,533 215,480	30,184 24,075	194,349 190,805	Kyaokes 1916-17 1917-18
...	60,260 84,751	...	...	607,821 474,861	97,483 90,189	409,888 384,172	Meiktila 1916-17 1917-18
5,667 5,069	29,246 38,194	30 ...	...	426,369 426,740	20,782 35,908	398,637 390,832	Yamethin 1916-17 1917-18
...	124,219 146,701	...	...	695,471 697,323	115,768 104,695	579,708 592,628	Mingyan 1916-17 1917-18
...	...	...	...	43,188 43,188	...	43,188 43,188	Chin Hills 1916-17 1917-18
...	240 240	...	...	10,476 10,476	...	10,476 10,476	Pakokku Hill Tracts 1916-17 1917-18
81,418 130,553	679,701 905,800	1,534 688	4,468 4,457	5,813,430 5,880,615	590,925 543,201	5,222,511 5,337,324	Total 1916-17 1917-18

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

172

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	656,683	.	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
1917-18	661,640	...	...	...	...	...	184	58	56	661,938
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	9,010	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
1917-18	9,080	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	9,080
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	174,716	..	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
1917-18	181,644	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,644
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	75,281	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
1917-18	79,448	.	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	79,450
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	3,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,138
1917-18	3,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,002
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	496,074	..	.	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
1917-18	516,712	...	.	...	...	...	235	...	...	516,947
<i>Hanthanaddy</i>										
1916-17	755,329	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
1917-18	773,554	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773,554
<i>Pegu</i>										
1916-17	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
1917-18	826,919	.	...	...	...	...	448	273	45	827,685
<i>Tharavadi</i>										
1916-17	496,061	9	...	..	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
1917-18	511,151	2	...	..	...	...	1,645	1,996	...	514,794
<i>Prome</i>										
1916-17	326,778	...	..	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
1917-18	327,047	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	85	1	328,618
<i>Maubin</i>										
1916-17	374,598	...	.	151	...	...	4,803	71	...	379,129
1917-18	387,972	...	...	152	...	...	3,043	84	..	391,251
<i>Pyawbun</i>										
1916-17	641,064	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
1917-18	648,699	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	648,699
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	671,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
1917-18	689,476	.	...	...	...	...	659	523	...	690,658
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	499,136	..	..	561	...	...	5,769	1,248	...	508,714
1917-18	514,625	..	..	2,238	...	...	2,787	1,697	...	521,347
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1916-17	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
1917-18	679,387	.	...	...	...	...	38	...	9	679,434
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1916-17	104,566	...	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
1917-18	105,668	1	...	...	...	...	11,694	39	264	117,666
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
1917-18	421,058	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	421,063
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1916-17	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,474
1917-18	100,941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,941
<i>Merqui</i>										
1916-17	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
1917-18	74,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,057
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,011
1917-18	388,887	...	...	...	...	...	810	736	150	390,083
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	663,258	.	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	663,488
1917-18	666,473	.	...	...	...	...	166	3	...	666,642
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,801
1917-18	24,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,822
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
209	272	2,994	...	48	3,518	8,012	332	...	602	...	...	602	Akyab
219	381	2,984	...	21	3,605	7,808	411	..	593	...	21	614	1916-17
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	Northern Arakan
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1916-17
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	..	58	64	1917-18
...	802	...	1	...	803	387	716	...	1	..	113	114	Kyaukpadaung
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	..	105	141	1916-17
2	682	...	22	...	706	1,298	906	...	47	..	101	148	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Town
...	65	...	...	...	65	13	148	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	Hanthawaddy
...	954	...	...	...	954	72	1,047	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,787	...	17	...	1,754	685	596	...	9	...	...	9	Pegu
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
87	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	563	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	Tharawadi
...	3,589	...	170	...	3,759	967	482	10	1,647	...	...	1,647	1916-17
...	58	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	189	2	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	51	...	946	...	997	3,695	249	2	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	263	8	...	...	...	...	Pagan
...	53	...	1	...	54	2	387	7	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	440	...	...	...	...	Bassein
...	1,025	...	217	...	1,242	1,817	260	25	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	13	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	16	...	280	...	296	507	528	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
40	53,631	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,836	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	1916-17
21	67,958	...	1,521	...	69,495	3,008	55	27	33,322	...	...	33,322	1917-18
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	Amherst
...	1,497	...	...	...	1,497	371	1,529	3	179	...	...	179	1916-17
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	18	...	...	403	403	Tavoy
...	4	...	...	...	4	122	132	15	...	...	384	384	1916-17
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	1917-18
...	2	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	3,328	35	35	75	3,478	314	1,276	222	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,087	47	48	...	...	48	Tholon
...	411	...	11	...	422	1,298	7,791	47	44	...	...	44	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	Salween
336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,903	14,858	691	27,477	..	566	28,043	Total
242	62,850	3,019	3,221	96	69,428	21,898	16,730	358	36,042	...	619	36,661	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

174

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1916-17	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
1917-18	804	...	...	2,194	2,998
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1916-17	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
1917-18	1,645	...	...	...	1,645
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1916-17	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
1917-18	4,400	...	...	141	4,541
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1916-17	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
1917-18	1,770	...	...	145	1,915
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1916-17	6	6
1917-18	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1916-17	77	...	...	101	178
1917-18	77	...	...	112	189
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1916-17	313	313
1917-18	373	373
<i>Pegu</i>										
1916-17	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
1917-18	5,369	...	...	1	5,370
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1916-17	5,187	...	...	113	5,290
1917-18	5,004	...	...	92	5,096
<i>Prome</i>										
1916-17	4,576	...	...	869	5,444
1917-18	4,414	...	...	670	5,084
<i>Maubin</i>										
1916-17	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
1917-18	5,830	...	...	1,120	6,950
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1916-17	861	861
1917-18	867	867
<i>Bassein</i>										
1916-17	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
1917-18	4,448	...	...	163	4,611
<i>Henzada</i>										
1916-17	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
1917-18	9,286	...	...	1,090	10,376
<i>Alyangmya</i>										
1916-17	518	518
1917-18	11	...	...	590	601
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1916-17	9,633	...	...	106	9,739
1917-18	10,918	...	...	81	10,999
<i>Amherst</i>										
1916-17	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
1917-18	177	...	...	4,981	5,158
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1916-17	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
1917-18	10	...	...	4,790	4,800
<i>Mergui</i>										
1916-17	3	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
1917-18	3	202	...	...	5,119	5,324
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1916-17	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
1917-18	5,079	...	...	9,486	15,165
<i>Thaton</i>										
1916-17	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
1917-18	2,071	...	...	2,568	4,639
<i>Salween</i>										
1916-17	3,819	3,819
1917-18	3,817	3,817
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	3	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	3	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524

AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	20,938	156	10,241	709,806			<i>Akyah</i>
...	28,368	329	10,230	716,291	387	709,419	1916-17
					496	715,795	1917-18
...	...	...	175	11,377	..	11,377	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	...	...	175	11,400	..	11,400	1916-17
							1917-18
...	7,289	...	3,063	192,719	250	192,469	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	6,496	...	4,570	199,271	216	199,025	1916-17
							1917-18
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	<i>Sundaway</i>
...	3,554	286	3,785	91,988	172	91,816	1916-17
							1917-18
...	2,836	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	2,405	...	26	5,439	...	5,439	1916-17
							1917-18
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	<i>Insein</i>
...	28,203	...	6,859	552,424	242	552,182	1916-17
							1917-18
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	704,418	...	794,418	<i>Hantawaddy</i>
...	21,291	1,844	15,481	812,553	...	812,553	1916-17
							1917-18
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	<i>Pegu</i>
...	17,280	...	484	852,892	2,867	850,025	1916-17
							1917-18
...	20,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	27,708	1,410	143	552,195	1,801	550,394	1916-17
							1917-18
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	<i>Prome</i>
75	33,157	593	1,031	375,393	503	374,890	1916-17
							1917-18
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	<i>Maubin</i>
...	35,528	51	6,035	445,658	...	445,658	1916-17
							1917-18
...	3,692	4	7,265	652,887	...	652,887	<i>Pyawbun</i>
...	3,757	5	7,408	660,798	...	660,798	1916-17
							1917-18
...	39,294	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	<i>Bassein</i>
...	39,678	...	6,395	741,732	...	741,732	1916-17
							1917-18
...	58,681	...	4,383	581,386	302	584,084	<i>Henzada</i>
...	62,450	118	5,368	602,498	757	601,741	1916-17
							1917-18
...	17,970	396	10,450	691,993	...	691,993	<i>Mgaungmya</i>
...	19,462	385	10,625	711,838	...	711,838	1916-17
							1917-18
3,050	8,952	...	881	220,420	29,572	190,848	<i>Thayemyo</i>
3,011	8,891	...	208	247,582	40,808	206,774	1916-17
							1917-18
...	87,084	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	<i>Amherst</i>
...	88,018	12	16,421	485,151	71	485,080	1916-17
							1917-18
...	21,801	87	18,746	116,547	458	146,089	<i>Tavoy</i>
...	25,715	102	13,582	145,797	447	145,350	1916-17
							1917-18
...	15,737	13	28,030	127,137	805	126,332	<i>Mergui</i>
...	16,192	9	31,420	127,096	642	126,454	1916-17
							1917-18
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	<i>Toungoo</i>
...	21,741	215	4,547	487,086	2,410	484,617	1916-17
							1917-18
...	43,823	...	10,602	731,698	293	730,805	<i>Thaton</i>
...	45,934	...	10,046	736,463	805	735,658	1916-17
							1917-18
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	<i>Salween</i>
...	250	...	207	29,303	...	29,303	1916-17
							1917-18
3,233	460,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	<i>Total</i>
3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1916-17
							1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	14,501	452,683	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
1917-18 . . .	18,725	473,156	1,859	30,562	565	11	8,911	100,256	69,228	703,273
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,943	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,331
1917-18 . . .	56,606	251,921	3,184	21,812	66	5	4,647	50,633	58,482	450,356
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	187,946	300,250	8,438	46,319	1,395	16	12,182	161,688	305,571	1,024,205
1917-18 . . .	181,670	334,714	8,125	23,636	1,347	20	13,229	167,534	235,733	966,008
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	137,685	138,121	863	600	...	135	27,984	60,779	345,706	706,873
1917-18 . . .	124,362	131,917	798	231	..	28	27,579	47,271	287,641	619,827
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . .	113,381	272,922	450	38,268	6	380	12,627	34,536	234,734	707,204
1917-18 . . .	112,380	273,978	429	21,576	1	293	12,330	39,413	211,141	671,541
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	43,343	134,971	221	31,077	8,231	14	787	149,513	155,200	523,907
1917-18 . . .	41,130	147,899	161	16,726	6,443	5	880	157,633	135,874	506,753
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10,867	435,060	230	74,273	2,378	154	2,738	94,100	107,494	727,294
1917-18 . . .	11,636	451,919	236	20,048	1,798	55	2,708	106,953	92,181	687,564
<i>Nimar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	15,107	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,641	15,561	139,981	420,321
1917-18 . . .	17,052	50,154	10	156,215	22,680	29	2,589	23,635	127,884	400,248
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,362	175,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,552	623,532
1917-18 . . .	12,342	176,225	55	143,739	195	1,481	17,303	37,859	229,004	618,203
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12,013	213,076	13	250,637	155	1,195	24,546	69,691	224,393	795,719
1917-18 . . .	13,080	211,545	13	214,444	153	1,153	23,939	85,701	216,371	766,707
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	4,279	144,206	14	261,857	168	...	28	11,168	84,752	506,472
1917-18 . . .	5,084	132,403	19	283,185	141	..	27	9,526	78,217	508,602
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30,872	258,096	12	438,028	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,543
1917-18 . . .	32,225	244,610	320	419,168	533	11	468	17,537	121,933	836,845
<i>Chandā</i>										
1916-17 . . .	278,744	74,930	660	229,923	22	352	5,881	20,675	105,518	716,705
1917-18 . . .	279,721	73,815	561	216,282	11	158	5,479	17,690	100,706	694,426
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1916-17 . . .	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,525	287,179	1,098,023
1917-18 . . .	474,783	108,386	359	75,331	1	394	3,289	28,963	227,004	918,510
<i>Bilāghat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	315,484	26,574	1,020	7,247	12	1,801	9,023	21,803	150,433	542,542
1917-18 . . .	362,144	41,702	1,113	10,516	4	2,112	9,515	19,758	179,535	646,429
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . .	686,333	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,233	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
1917-18 . . .	689,353	203,207	891	153	..	1,136	2,306	33,431	793,457	1,723,934
<i>Raipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,495,898	52,678	960	1,007	16	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,699	2,405,277
1917-18 . . .	1,509,428	59,388	670	564	2	4,262	5,080	52,898	695,906	2,328,193
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	33,609	604,639	1,931,590
1917-18 . . .	1,172,982	115,010	2,939	759	12	75	16,776	22,992	523,222	1,854,767
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18 . . .	5,134,701	3,432,279	21,742	1,637,939	33,957	11,223	157,035	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jirjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
33,533 35,452	20,348 11,348	1,377 1,294	378 310	20,269 10,086	82,405 58,497	2,316 1,419	478 682	...	13,192 13,239	...	1,928 1,877	15,120 15,120	Saugor 1916-17 1917-18
24,892 26,782	27,596 9,836	1,008 969	18 17	1,837 696	55,441 37,600	820 782	319 440	...	601 920	...	342 281	943 1,151	Damoh 1916-17 1917-18
65,884 68,950	56,041 31,777	8,770 8,225	387 491	4,568 4,770	135,003 114,213	4,823 4,444	1,125 1,486	...	7,638 10,593	...	5,003 6,340	13,541 16,932	Jubbulpore 1916-17 1917-18
21,623 19,020	37,699 26,285	23,177 21,176	8 9	45,497 33,389	128,004 104,879	602 507	301 311	...	34 65	..	10,745 8,199	10,779 8,264	Mandla 1916-17 1917-18
21,940 22,362	22,108 17,412	978 1,216	56 46	42,401 42,153	87,483 83,191	1,429 1,493	547 661	..	11,079 13,629	..	20,846 15,651	31,925 20,283	Seoni 1916-17 1917-18
10,626 11,703	22,504 17,620	9 9	145 140	2,794 1,895	36,076 31,376	767 786	999 1,038	...	22,120 24,989	..	4,272 4,067	26,392 20,056	Narsinghpur 1916-17 1917-18
21,378 29,731	59,701 35,392	2 3	314 621	329 319	81,724 60,069	2,695 2,487	165 190	..	58,036 29,059	..	1,533 1,381	59,569 30,440	Hoshangabad 1916-17 1917-18
1,177 2,195	77,365 52,772	2 1	2,698 2,582	291 195	81,536 57,745	2,848 2,901	95 116	...	352,412 353,954	..	2,016 1,962	354,458 355,916	Nimar 1916-17 1917-18
6,612 6,782	36,793 35,196	17 16	291 216	54,231 53,169	97,914 95,709	3,598 3,552	3,100 3,134	...	14,432 12,684	..	22,506 13,039	36,932 26,323	Betul 1916-17 1917-18
6,676 6,198	31,246 16,932	44 23	313 635	109,260 103,193	147,479 126,076	2,614 2,972	2,176 2,496	...	81,735 89,398	..	5,661 5,507	90,399 94,905	Ghildwara 1916-17 1917-18
49,935 52,574	12,086 6,343	20 7	58 123	802 706	62,901 69,756	2,745 3,023	100 156	..	400,812 378,175	..	2,833 2,255	403,645 380,430	Hardha 1916-17 1917-18
88,476 102,548	31,012 11,856	20 1	232 518	2,598 2,619	122,337 117,542	10,479 10,790	213 280	...	309,317 280,513	..	3,332 4,048	312,679 290,591	Nagpur 1916-17 1917-18
86,010 84,114	46,633 6,694	146 68	41 54	4,750 4,071	137,580 91,990	9,312 9,911	1,510 2,146	..	61,933 87,800	...	360 302	62,302 88,162	Chanda 1916-17 1917-18
97,135 80,158	7,304 3,074	73 45	248 371	1,923 1,480	106,683 85,137	7,152 7,154	1,512 1,502	..	1,507 3,390	..	969 1,116	2,476 4,555	Bhandara 1916-17 1917-18
50,803 67,822	2,149 1,480	4,430 4,608	117 192	1,895 1,931	65,391 76,033	884 1,334	1,062 1,537	..	3 10	..	268 286	271 285	Bilaspur 1916-17 1917-18
124,530 141,943	22,403 12,994	803 1,167	160 197	4,995 5,337	152,051 161,638	5,210 4,815	251 361	...	845 932	..	444 491	1,280 1,426	Durg 1916-17 1917-18
224,533 248,641	62,110 42,231	2,025 2,049	1,563 1,092	10,786 12,139	301,017 307,352	5,081 4,491	2,280 2,033	...	4,910 5,697	..	4,331 9,054	9,271 14,751	Kaipur 1916-17 1917-18
190,169 200,014	19,000 14,949	11,866 11,239	354 580	23,548 22,372	214,437 249,181	5,208 5,204	4,516 5,017	...	2,448 2,546	...	2,195 4,881	4,643 7,427	Bilaspur 1916-17 1917-18
1,131,881 1,207,014	600,161 353,998	51,357 52,711	7,381 8,839	338,017 305,534	2,127,297 1,923,090	68,705 68,105	21,061 24,798	..	1,316,141 1,313,682	..	9,490 81,331	1,436,634 1,395,013	Total 1916-17 1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	18	...	...	...	1,773	...	...	...	1,773
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	2,146	...	...	...	2,146
<i>Damoh</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	680	...	...	...	680
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,158	...	...	...	1,158
<i>Mandla</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	706	...	...	...	706
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	768	...	...	...	768
<i>Seoni</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	...	777
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,179	...	...	...	1,179
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	...	743
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	1,174
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1916-17 . . .	6	5	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
1917-18 . . .	8	..	...	..	...	1,301	...	...	...	1,301
<i>Nimar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	158	...	433
<i>Betul</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	742	...	...	...	742
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	..	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	..	...	1,716	...	...	...	1,716
<i>Wardha</i>										
1916-17 . . .	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	...	...	796
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
1917-18 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	440
<i>Chanda</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	664	...	...	...	664
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	736	...	...	...	736
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
<i>Dalaghāt</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
1917-18 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	866	...	...	...	866
<i>Drug</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,899	...	...	...	1,899
<i>Raipur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	...	...	...	1,234
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,347	...	...	...	1,347
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18 . . .	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
100,297 93,543	3,503 3,462	21 17	...	995,679 878,162	37,089 19,957	958,590 858,205	<i>Saugor</i> 1916-17 1917-18
23,823 24,010	1,679 1,652	88 88	25 9	585,154 517,348	30,617 29,065	554,537 488,283	<i>Damoh</i> 1916-17 1917-18
21,214 21,878	10,216 10,236	452 369	565 271	1,212,704 1,136,995	153,458 149,038	1,059,246 987,962	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,413 1,834	1,405 1,488	20 ...	...	850,108 738,018	122,267 91,595	727,839 646,423	<i>Mandla</i> 1916-17 1917-18
13,190 13,335	1,068 1,192	267 96	26 53	843,915 802,030	39,664 39,801	804,251 762,139	<i>Seoni</i> 1916-17 1917-18
28,769 22,128	2,971 3,121	...	...	620,626 595,682	22,828 24,041	597,798 571,641	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
81,668 75,380	5,069 5,081	108 130	1 ...	959,363 868,650	8,611 6,645	950,752 862,005	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1916-17 1917-18
58,211 61,066	1,109 1,203	2 5	...	918,800 879,633	21,729 25,146	897,177 854,487	<i>Nimar</i> 1916-17 1917-18
20,552 20,985	1,068 1,062	76 75	2 2	787,894 770,087	27,351 22,824	760,543 747,263	<i>Netul</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,191 3,417	1,282 1,247	...	...	1,042,076 1,000,438	18,035 29,218	1,024,041 971,190	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
31,852 46,739	2,231 2,285	65 96	26 45	1,010,795 1,001,928	4,966 6,251	1,005,829 995,677	<i>Wardha</i> 1916-17 1917-18
38,072 35,889	9,622 9,718	...	68 70	1,380,467 1,302,171	14,382 14,295	1,366,085 1,287,876	<i>Nagpur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
13,494 13,318	1,833 1,761	315 319	61 4	943,776 905,780	61,301 59,344	882,475 846,436	<i>Chanda</i> 1916-17 1917-18
5,688 5,083	2,049 1,956	453 414	8 21	1,224,173 1,024,459	274,992 212,942	949,181 811,517	<i>Bhandara</i> 1916-17 1917-18
2,792 4,260	1,424 1,830	64 86	11 1	615,653 732,675	158,506 108,899	457,147 533,786	<i>Balaghat</i> 1916-17 1917-18
12,181 12,411	14,650 13,730	21 4	2 2	1,952,394 1,919,750	417,963 440,040	1,534,431 1,479,710	<i>Drug</i> 1916-17 1917-18
7,620 7,495	10,730 19,097	...	...	2,751,726 2,685,636	606,419 609,440	2,145,307 2,076,196	<i>Raipur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
1,649 1,906	13,667 13,218	...	...	2,207,251 2,138,160	511,165 504,707	1,696,086 1,633,453	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1916-17 1917-18
483,635 466,117	94,576 93,939	1,951 1,781	795 488	20,902,258 19,897,602	2,591,343 2,480,353	18,371,815 17,411,249	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 1917-18

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawa (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1916-17 . .	14,310	129,733	...	615,604	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	948,298
1917-18 . .	15,588	125,959	...	610,104	11,928	31	132	29,956	139,528	933,227
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1916-17 . .	2,948	97,163	98	441,187	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
1917-18 . .	3,274	85,895	119	475,202	11,967	331	4	16,339	143,181	736,262
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1916-17 . .	3,957	139,089	...	465,190	44,233	...	530	49,406	128,163	830,627
1917-18 . .	4,210	105,217	2	471,030	50,596	...	742	32,510	120,930	791,386
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1916-17 . .	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	..	187	38,237	199,169	976,115
1917-18 . .	13,078	81,975	14	606,110	11,022	...	94	41,002	188,767	945,062
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	30,156	417,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	359	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,868
1917-18 . .	30,180	402,076	135	2,165,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937
DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	...	...	...	2,019
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1916-17 . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
1917-18 . .	14	3	...	...	...	4,482	...	...	...	4,482
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1916-17 . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
1917-18 . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,518	...	...	...	3,518
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1916-17 . .	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,450	...	...	...	2,450
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18 . .	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469

AREA UNDER CROPS (BERAR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
														<i>Akola</i>
7,276 8,135	11,423 9,692	504 887	957 1,455	9,153 5,474	20,313 25,143	5,922 5,452	386 389	...	919,744 925,523	...	13,214 13,602	932,958 939,125	1916-17 1917-18	
														<i>Amrāoti</i>
5,713 7,963	12,407 8,722	43 16	424 746	3,636 3,224	22,223 20,871	6,800 7,276	153 152	...	882,617 851,595	...	13,924 14,224	896,241 865,819	1916-17 1917-18	
														<i>Buldāna</i>
8,850 7,593	10,314 9,166	366 424	1,045 984	54,256 34,282	74,831 52,419	5,860 5,250	833 924	...	657,034 710,237	...	9,465 9,965	666,499 720,202	1916-17 1917-18	
														<i>Yeotmal</i>
25,962 26,622	47,460 26,737	436 567	350 694	3,226 7,480	77,434 82,100	6,593 6,711	275 279	...	683,677 700,282	...	37,157 12,623	720,834 712,905	1916-17 1917-18	
														<i>Total</i>
47,801 50,313	81,604 54,317	1,399 1,394	2,776 3,879	70,271 50,460	203,851 160,363	25,175 24,689	1,647 1,744	...	3,143,072 3,187,637	...	73,460 50,414	3,216,532 3,238,051	1916-17 1917-18	

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Akola</i>
49 89	3,420 3,660	70 82	91 96	1,922,424 1,809,282	9,076 9,640	1,913,348 1,899,642	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Amrāoti</i>
65 54	4,301 4,982	394 31	317 394	1,653,316 1,640,140	4,779 4,551	1,648,566 1,635,589	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Buldāna</i>
10 52	3,974 3,690	912 745	10 8	1,586,782 1,578,226	11,615 13,927	1,575,267 1,564,209	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Yeotmal</i>
39 7	2,619 2,347	338 44	38 22	1,786,112 1,731,927	6,342 7,830	1,779,770 1,724,097	1916-17 1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
163 202	14,314 14,679	1,714 902	456 520	6,943,063 6,859,575	31,712 35,948	6,916,951 6,823,627	1916-17 1917-18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

182

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maiyo	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17	243,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,116	246,265
1917-18	232,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	236,997
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17	2,281,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,241,261
1917-18	2,230,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,210,435
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1916-17	392,056	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	6,512	400,703
1917-18	369,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,323	377,623
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1916-17	578,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,722	615,702
1917-18	591,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,657	630,473
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17	262,491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,047	279,538
1917-18	278,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,148	293,582
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17	211,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,836	237,254
1917-18	220,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,220	247,305
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1916-17	385,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,976	399,029
1917-18	413,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,694	430,493
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17	212,642	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	7,876	221,039
1917-18	228,018	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	10,041	238,767
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	85	3,960
1917-18	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	70,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,613	87,613
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1916-17	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
1917-18	29,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1916-17	63,411	298	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,905	65,626
1917-18	64,197	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2,254	66,479
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1916-17	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1917-18	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,257
1917-18	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998

NOTE—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for which estimates have to be made annually for the cotton forecast.

(a) Includes gram

AREA UNDER CROPS (ASSAM)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjill)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
400	121	10,023	...	...	10,544	...	7,325	...	365	300	...	655	1916-17
106	...	9,656	...	...	9,762	...	6,123	...	12	399	...	411	1917-18
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,008	500	40,086	...	...	51,569	...	6,565	...	700	17,621	...	17,721	1916-17
11,003	500	35,099	...	...	46,602	...	6,833	...	500	18,697	...	19,197	1917-18
													<i>Goalpara</i>
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,941	...	1,164	...	139	53,309	...	53,448	1916-17
...	992	63,108	...	...	64,100	...	1,236	...	350	48,412	...	48,792	1917-18
													<i>Kamrup</i>
167	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,876	...	33	7,080	...	7,119	1916-17
19	2,214	50,788	...	...	53,021	...	5,091	...	35	10,746	...	10,781	1917-18
													<i>Darrang</i>
...	517	23,597	...	...	24,114	...	1,888	...	4	3,861	...	5,805	1916-17
98	690	23,557	...	...	24,445	...	1,886	...	10	7,700	...	7,710	1917-18
													<i>Nowgong</i>
...	1,109	36,806	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	1,026	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
57	12,635	35,531	...	...	48,323	...	2,341	...	5,234	8,917	...	14,181	1917-18
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,010	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
3	103	31,038	...	...	31,141	...	6,019	...	700	435	...	1,185	1917-18
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	144	13,635	...	...	13,779	...	3,238	...	100	133	...	233	1916-17
...	82	8,884	...	...	8,966	...	4,317	...	99	130	...	229	1917-18
													<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
...	...	400	...	...	400	...	600	...	...	30	...	30	1917-18
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1917-18
													<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	100	...	...	400	1916-17
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
1	285	6,860	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	3	23,476	1916-17
...	308	5,370	...	...	5,678	...	33	...	18,331	4,098	...	23,929	1917-18
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1916-17
11,286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,500	...	31,091	100,524	...	131,615	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	60,661	300	...	...	...	60,961
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	62,188	316	...	...	...	62,501
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	87,740	810	...	...	...	88,550
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	807	4,277	...	...	...	5,084
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	3,193	1,886	...	...	...	5,081
<i>Darrang</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	51,011	760	...	...	...	51,771
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	12,734	561	...	...	...	13,295
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	12,851	448	...	...	...	13,299
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	92,018	342	...	...	...	92,360
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	95,124	303	...	...	...	95,427
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
1917-18 . .	6	...	...	...	86,778	376	...	...	...	87,154
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18 . .	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS (ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,000	...	3,701	355,481	40,616	314,815	1916-17
...	26,382	...	2,796	344,972	23,007	321,965	1917-18
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,208	2,687,171	180,109	2,427,062	1916-17
...	172,000	...	11,327	2,584,945	160,109	2,424,836	1917-18
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	21,810	...	(a) { 3,867	545,907	82,525	463,382	1916-17
...	23,287	...	{ 4,306	521,518	128,392	393,126	1917-18
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,914	...	(a) { 8,693	750,187	112,353	637,834	1916-17
...	49,491	...	{ 9,056	762,984	110,060	652,924	1917-18
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	28,685	...	(a) { 13,056	402,912	28,927	373,985	1916-17
...	32,667	...	{ 14,200	426,251	30,297	395,954	1917-18
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	23,106	...	(a) { 17,184	341,202	33,000	308,202	1916-17
...	23,956	...	{ 19,512	368,917	51,168	317,759	1917-18
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	68,153	...	(a) { 96,845	681,564	89,096	616,468	1916-17
...	69,002	...	{ 71,609	664,258	36,131	628,127	1917-18
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	23,003	...	(a) { 11,498	357,449	16,874	340,575	1916-17
...	25,397	...	{ 11,029	376,405	16,248	360,217	1917-18
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	62	...	3	5,307	642	4,665	1916-17
...	200	...	10	5,610	1,826	4,314	1917-18
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000	1916-17
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1917-18
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	...	1,500	49,100	350	48,750	1916-17
...	17,000	...	8,000	52,300	500	51,800	1917-18
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,785	...	7,644	105,358	11,033	93,725	1916-17
...	1,802	...	7,804	105,347	10,169	95,179	1917-18
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	30	97,080	300	96,730	1916-17
...	100	...	...	97,700	350	97,350	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
...	419,218	...	(a) { 175,366	6,410,618	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,204	...	{ 166,509	6,441,980	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)
 Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites
 (a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	13,083	122,694	45,945	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	53,059	461,442
1917-18 . . .	12,501	130,149	40,827	4,660	12,962	...	210,440	2,351	67,847	481,737
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	9,636	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,323	8,374	19,547	673,679
1917-18 . . .	7,393	337,798	186,667	33,122	631	...	178,023	10,606	20,805	780,065
<i>Kohat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,233	133,125	7,727	7,580	92,213	...	22,008	15,163	13,542	293,591
1917-18 . . .	1,953	139,951	8,603	6,249	99,953	...	22,250	18,834	13,532	311,325
<i>Bannu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,869
1917-18 . . .	2,214	271,516	18,022	9,929	27,664	...	38,532	122,767	565	491,229
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,579	221,038	10,868	49,359	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	488,892
1917-18 . . .	1,257	239,340	9,629	33,719	86,504	...	332	71,899	12,844	456,074
<i>Tochi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	1,560	8,387	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	224	17,289
1917-18 . . .	1,563	8,252	1,907	..	...	...	4,775	...	140	16,637
<i>Kurram</i>										
1916-17 . . .	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
1917-18 . . .	10,472	15,915	1,474	...	...	...	8,390	...	7,960	44,211
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	..	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
1917-18 . . .	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	548
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	439
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	121	10,607
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	52	7,366
<i>Kohat</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77
<i>Bannu</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356
1917-18 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
1917-18 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	198
<i>Tochi</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18 . . .	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	650	11,526	...	10	12,102	646	357	...	2,420	...	562	2,992	Hasdra 1916-17
...	485	13,976	...	26	14,487	494	595	...	5,114	...	925	6,039	1917-18
5	1,160	31,683	...	570	33,424	3,250	23,797	...	17,583	...	273	17,856	Peshawar 1916-17
5	357	31,895	...	15	32,272	3,080	23,883	...	24,300	...	486	24,786	1917-18
...	1,015	3,281	...	...	4,296	198	104	...	1,425	...	...	1,425	Kohat 1916-17
...	1,370	4,246	...	...	5,616	153	93	...	2,228	...	...	2,228	1917-18
1	94	895	...	2	992	577	5,843	...	1,537	...	33	1,570	Bannu 1916-17
1	105	473	...	...	579	321	6,660	...	1,800	...	44	1,844	1917-18
8	953	115,775	...	...	116,736	444	64	...	4,612	...	2	4,614	Dera Ismail Khan 1916-17
12	520	87,062	...	...	87,594	446	63	...	4,487	...	...	4,487	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	240	...	...	240	Tochi 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	301	...	...	301	1917-18
...	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	15	...	...	15	Kurram 1916-17
...	2	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
14	3,876	103,160	...	594	107,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	Total 1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,383	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Not area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
5,875	2,023	974	178	486,917	87,492	399,425	Hasdra 1916-17
5,556	1,196	1,054	114	511,691	109,021	102,670	1917-18
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,801	182,784	619,017	Peshawar 1916-17
57,195	11,916	550	663	941,755	193,906	745,849	1917-18
5,771	370	4,337	443	310,610	14,848	295,792	Kohat 1916-17
5,323	574	2,513	172	328,074	25,195	302,879	1917-18
16,241	16,295	5	...	537,781	41,014	496,737	Bannu 1916-17
16,331	14,213	...	...	530,103	39,296	491,167	1917-18
2,683	672	25,748	70	640,120	66,802	573,324	Dera Ismail Khan 1916-17
4,329	686	25,930	58	579,829	40,195	539,634	1917-18
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,014	13,126	Tochi 1916-17
1,485	174	30	...	18,675	6,235	12,440	1917-18
2,614	568	180	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	Kurram 1916-17
2,466	543	127	...	47,800	11,158	36,002	1917-18
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	Total 1916-17
91,685	29,802	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or javar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . .	34	7,219	31,980	63,949	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	226,954
1917-18 . . .	84	8,437	42,671	33,742	18,530	26	23,120	23,453	41,529	191,592
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	369	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
1917-18 . . .	1,012	7,812	22,310	8,180	3,722	1,221	23,957	1,505	17,111	86,830
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	9,206	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,637	3,760	63,461
1917-18 . . .	...	5,648	15,624	13,777	420	...	17,501	5,150	18,352	71,467
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	479	26,998	63,571	80,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,861	388,165
1917-18 . . .	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,899	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1916-17 . . .	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1917-18 . . .	37	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
1917-18 . . .	...	...	286	...	...	2	...	...	...	288
<i>Kekri</i>										
1916-17 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
1917-18 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	57
<i>Total</i>										
1916-17 . . .	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18 . . .	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
44	21,085	...	...	1,694	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
69	10,908	...	...	153	11,220	1,602	221	...	36,906	...	...	36,906	1917-18
													<i>Merwara</i>
282	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	10	8,223	1916-17
...	1,830	682	...	1,297	3,808	1,240	48	...	12,550	...	282	12,841	1917-18
													<i>Kokri</i>
43	12,009	...	...	...	12,712	1,401	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
36	11,405	...	...	1	11,502	292	12	..	12,522	...	44	12,566	1917-18
													<i>Total</i>
369	37,364	808	...	2,599	41,135	8,280	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	8,181	281	.	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
48	271	8,218	1,056	286,312	30,155	255,857	1916-17
20	275	2,583	1,787	246,244	41,311	204,003	1917-18
							<i>Merwara</i>
308	266	686	134	116,076	37,076	78,999	1916-17
295	63	10,200	470	116,152	40,901	75,251	1917-18
							<i>Kokri</i>
169	137	157	1,207	91,385	6,616	84,769	1916-17
...	90	815	391	97,203	11,964	85,239	1917-18
							<i>Total</i>
525	674	9,001	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,500	94,206	365,303	1917-18

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

190

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Bengal(c)														
1908-09	8,886,810	8,527,266	770,975	1,597,100	3,968,031	1,315,240	8,110,902	245,986	27,655	(b)	{	280	5,598,891	920,842
1909-10	9,313,696	8,598,253	919,753	1,666,069	4,079,459	1,316,872	5,582,196	202,153	31,936			279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,627,746	945,744	1,670,270	4,237,819	1,304,713	5,923,088	197,344	31,016			310	4,771,679	1,008,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,381,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras														
1904-05	4,258,553	4,036,018	899,781	1,801,787	4,988,310	7,901,582	1,052,197	42,435	260	119,316	5	2,923,923	550,633	
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,276	10,752,471	7,425,741	63,425	4,039	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,585	
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,510	2,380,846	5,878,607	10,765,518	7,428,828	49,339	1,101	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,202	
Bombay														
1905-06	2,498,755	1,872,838	202,677	774,819	1,875,429	1,824,379	2,166,823	92,180	119	57,620	1,363	951,668	511,051	
1909-10	2,725,947	1,559,839	240,388	881,974	2,112,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,209	70,122	818	1,011,020	547,179	
1915-16	3,208,554	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,412	2,712,611	1,699,196	2,338,178	120,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,211	618,819	
Sind														
1905-03	566,997	536,866	5,316	322,719	376,559	302,061	968,546	77,904	817	93,171	113,171	266,172	43,137	
1909-10	598,195	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	421,233	1,071,208	83,577	1,110	101,942	115,612	275,416	48,126	
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,201	233,112	565,468	514,463	1,101,187	80,019	649	120,568	116,841	278,294	55,898	
Agra														
1903-04	7,617,844	5,019,452	609,820	2,621,840	6,976,671	2,054,412	5,589,129	409,286	14,179	219,525	16,819	3,513,467	610,711	
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,910	2,654,314	6,075,799	2,116,803	5,013,460	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,261	
1914-15	7,361,501	4,712,893	532,901	2,790,134	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,611	368,019	15,932	216,660	17,601	3,476,569	684,019	
Oudh														
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,194	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	643,136	3,198,421	172,369	1,780	44,221	3,780	1,678,969	139,568	
1908-09	3,221,925	2,023,708	185,004	915,393	2,469,117	709,019	2,134,144	141,337	1,615	15,638	3,100	1,558,931	151,621	
1914-15	3,319,139	2,140,721	301,161	1,016,280	2,682,523	717,306	3,578,970	147,676	1,316	43,661	4,520	1,631,316	175,365	
Bihar and Orissa														
1912-13	5,750,313	5,142,886	698,153	1,163,024	3,565,052	1,099,156	3,614,221	171,950	65	30,250	168	2,979,797	440,796	
1913-14	6,504,139	5,741,877	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,388	3,423,305	169,025	467	31,181	227	3,283,790	457,489	
Punjab														
1903-04	4,095,529	3,061,010	575,471	1,885,278	3,681,891	1,081,651	5,471,962	297,221	25,416	505,661	2,36,799	2,078,195	261,550	
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,211,223	3,821,389	1,591,591	4,253,191	760,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780	
1912-13	4,220,989	3,361,411	621,310	2,221,671	3,754,150	1,652,100	4,233,800	377,937	38,419	579,135	270,248	2,157,760	282,576	
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,059	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	1,676,899	4,481,837	427,515	34,001	701,520	308,679	2,313,511	291,992	
Upper Burma														
1908-09	985,383	883,390	105,631	108,479	749,182	20,902	82,280	41,358	1,615	3	...	152,817	314,788	
1909-10	1,019,870	950,562	92,371	108,195	805,256	32,502	92,053	49,792	2,023	3	...	121,657	371,238	
1910-11	1,086,938	966,115	103,638	114,710	844,852	33,293	100,613	55,100	1,018	13	...	135,016	315,825	
1911-12	1,114,864	971,031	103,329	112,261	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,291	
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	103,683	121,390	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,491	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765	
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	823,021	30,110	111,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,758	
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,020	
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	101,439	132,136	837,235	35,536	111,263	71,112	1,192	13	...	173,295	352,152	
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	170,041	920,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404	
1917-18	1,283,560	873,111	114,703	151,282	892,545	33,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130	
Lower Burma														
1908-09	811,253	430,136	293,512	270,082	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,037	45	...	...	815,410	273,561
1909-10	856,124	458,566	292,191	266,168	626,018	1,901	67,317	20,215	2	2	...	346,961	273,742	
1910-11	887,787	479,625	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,769	73,245	20,899	4	7	...	367,722	277,803	
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	...	7	...	399,069	290,408	
1912-13	964,665	520,877	277,821	278,319	631,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,694	
1913-14	984,542	521,160	279,895	279,015	634,378	2,231	70,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,436	305,071	
1914-15	994,850	525,655	274,986	280,762	643,770	2,366	80,441	25,816	10	9	...	455,496	303,514	
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,801	638,116	1,419	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918	
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	276,518	287,297	711,917	1,159	82,415	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,319	
1917-18	1,112,803	484,813	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,371	210	2	...	439,503	304,811	

Note.—Live stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Included under "mules".

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

Province and Year of Enu- meration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	Buffaloes		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Central Provinces													
1908-09	2,966,480	2,469,488	421,103	575,152	2,110,904	315,187	1,035,894	98,687	757	17,458	323	1,111,812	540,020
1909-10	3,033,988	2,505,203	447,682	586,089	2,136,707	350,833	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,008	552,658
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,038	456,486	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	339,017	1,012,259	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,228,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	503,796	625,883	2,474,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,253,961	2,663,055	507,269	639,346	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	608,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,680	504,015	622,506	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	789	19,657	148	1,310,225	606,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	484,577	621,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	608,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,660	268,762	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,798	1,000	18,802	180	1,299,050	697,083
Borari													
1908-09	713,707	546,845	27,781	200,218	328,865	172,459	444,832	23,291	1	21,812	278	119,872	103,112
1909-10	701,482	534,439	25,163	203,669	353,266	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,298	269	119,599	108,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,493	231,749	442,221	178,310	393,608	32,246	52	22,740	196	136,708	207,212
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,933	238,570	465,532	180,197	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	389	178,831	209,031
1912-13	788,300	583,837	26,710	221,783	493,325	149,080	486,385	29,808	66	20,476	230	142,931	206,696
1913-14	802,027	576,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	150,013	468,256	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,432	452,613	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17	770,069	605,710	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
1917-18	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,787	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,210
Assam													
1906-07	1,211,763	1,080,474	103,868	123,461	1,394,870	17,961	453,530	11,515	173	48	...	842,870	13,416
1909-10	881,769	701,760	116,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,667	709,813	118,638	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	598,625	39,383
North-West Frontier Province													
1908-09	368,906	261,763	11,196	122,237	229,028	433,771	434,488	24,492	9,576	85,170	19,292	184,944	4,567
1909-10	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,980	577,124	26,790	12,993	105,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,763	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,968	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara													
1908-09	76,573	70,246	4,001	23,569	39,977	207,092	254,771	2,059	...	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1909-10	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,399	237,474	226,824	2,436	...	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544
1913-14	102,313	122,667	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,022	239,598	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	91,302	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
Delhi													
1913-14	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	51,848	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,866	7,716
1914-15(a)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (a)													
1904-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,191	310	2,732	229	...	316	...	34,287	763
1909-10	43,367	38,590	14,945	8,393	39,200	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	519
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	0	96	...	34,309	979
Pargana Manipur (Central India) (b)													
1908-09	2,170	1,640	75	805	1,201	...	1,484	65	...	50	...	1,002	378
1909-10	1,992	1,639	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52	...	38	...	950	331
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	...	929	51	...	125	...	789	350
1911-12	2,170	1,900	60	900	1,362	30	1,020	53	(c)	135	...	798	355
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45	...	119	...	798	358
1913-14	2,213	1,831	100	980	1,400	12	1,010	32	...	58	...	798	358
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32	...	58	...	798	358
1915-16	2,225	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	50	...	...	...	800	400
1916-17	2,250	1,800	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
1917-18	2,125	1,800	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	...	800	400
Total													
1908-09(f)	38,609,472	30,392,928	4,183,281	11,667,335	29,781,871	20,187,579	31,790,526	1,556,676	103,791	1,298,508	444,562	19,689,282	4,488,761
1909-10(f)	40,530,341	31,585,370	4,726,465	12,324,710	30,862,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,558,289	113,643	1,337,204	446,700	19,441,514	4,354,314
1910-11(f)	40,916,198	31,753,081	4,766,096	12,297,336	30,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,309	1,564,935	113,697	1,342,274	446,634	19,651,051	4,376,202
1911-12(f)	41,037,393	31,802,405	4,786,685	12,319,696	30,912,810	23,290,302	30,914,033	1,574,421	112,848	1,310,765	446,760	19,771,470	4,433,957
1912-13(c)	46,346,004	35,434,863	5,235,942	12,472,694	38,639,450	22,934,232	28,683,730	1,554,827	81,027	1,363,000	446,240	17,901,938	4,893,554
1913-14(c)	47,501,513	36,477,172	5,249,937	12,963,930	40,983,536	23,081,391	30,694,303	1,643,958	79,189	1,608,183	491,593	18,500,960	4,985,866
1914-15(c)	48,621,899	37,403,158	5,554,212	13,449,515	42,209,600	23,005,272	33,380,205	1,653,063	71,911	1,611,478	497,202	19,227,002	4,812,711
1915-16(c)	49,070,057	37,697,075	5,553,624	13,629,006	42,016,087	22,959,582	33,663,981	1,673,308	70,152	1,537,541	499,930	19,310,867	4,906,352
1916-17(c)	49,401,105	37,542,438	5,575,692	13,689,832	43,143,609	22,912,637	33,123,011	1,681,774	71,627	1,536,301	500,008	19,343,740	4,920,232
1917-18(c)	49,331,797	37,471,161	5,582,655	13,652,678	43,072,793	22,894,571	33,165,499	1,680,946	70,910	1,534,311	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shánbógs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manipur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

including Eastern Bengal

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13	307,943	277,599	19,713	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	234,107	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,993	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,910	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13	751,554	516,060	34,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1911-15	457,770	328,485	20,021	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	1,771	928	277	234,830	36,563
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,563	13,147
1912-13	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	100,703	93	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13	88,016	84,550	442	414	97,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1910-11	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,516	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13	332,188	249,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	78,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,820
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,328	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	260,425	67,736
1912-13	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	380,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,768	38,597	8,290	112,330	38,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,040	84,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—*continued*No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13	332,925	301,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13	645,818	426,278	13,799	6,918	559,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13	107,273	172,828	26,600	3,869	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13	255,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,599	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,829	4,193	42,963	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
1912-13	38,270	51,071	4,562	6,755	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	320,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1910-14	419,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,252	...	...	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10	345,000	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,489	(a) 59
1912-13	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1906-09	...	...	...	...	...	5,821	31,180	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13	338,020	481,702	25,049	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1902-06	...	...	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13	582,394	403,691	23,951	23,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13	189,624	156,888	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13	10,148	19,906	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	669,656	274,000	8,388,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete
(b) Bonts 87,517
(c) Bonts 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,666	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	967	323	623	...	315,001	89,060
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
1909-10	645,404	312,220	200,919	145,688	317,056	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,661	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,871
<i>Godavari</i>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,303	131,265	1,013	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,196	118,191	1,815	...	7,492	...	162,596	35,774
<i>Kistna</i>													
1909-10	305,675	268,009	140,724	211,447	407,222	321,364	266,790	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	61,276
1914-15	336,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,188	267,823	219,725	2,519	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
<i>Guntur</i>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,791	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,737	118	2,235	...	121,126	65,310
1911-15	202,967	170,258	57,907	251,185	456,504	405,489	297,427	1,945	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<i>Nellore</i>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	580,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	218,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	3,774	...	127,578	41,308
<i>Karnul</i>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,798	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,047	286,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,416
<i>Bellary</i>													
1909-10	191,686	37,720	10,327	78,380	145,045	300,760	241,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,078	270,657	216,151	3,281	23	5,871	...	70,121	32,197
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1909-10	183,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,563	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	216,761	165,314	30,498	80,585	230,140	535,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
1909-10	241,950	180,381	27,708	151,401	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,635	...	122,016	48,361
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,816	134,332	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,515	...	73,001	36,034
<i>Chittoor (a)</i>													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	217,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
<i>North Arcot</i>													
1909-10	559,407	342,516	91,724	101,395	301,169	851,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,939	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<i>Chingleput</i>													
1909-10	281,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,380	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,301	68,538	61,931	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,091	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<i>Madras</i>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	416	1,069	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (muntwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In inland villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best as they can; it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and outgrowths which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts.

Table IV—*continued*No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,086	360,606	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,012	453,376	1,811	1	2,891	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	380,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	590,066	16,508	70,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,061
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,236	225,508	781,070	598,620	4,390	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,878	500,853
1914-15	325,010	370,926	16,540	102,724	333,637	661,133	471,801	4,314	9	11,808	...	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,399	2	2,378	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	981,012	660,742	2,152	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	961	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,781	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,136	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,694
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	310,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,423
1914-15	102,371	23,247	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,951
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	181,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,351	101,392	14,338	59,035	186,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,016
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,411	2,575	12,857	17,050	2,837	9,870	1,512	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	231,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,003	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	852
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	165,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	408	1	3	...	239,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	151	21,293	481	...	...	...	266,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,151,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,732,471	11,25,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,537
1914-15	6,748,684	5,331,325	1,370,510	2,280,946	5,878,807	10,765,513	11,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	1,998,302

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

2 r

Table IV—*continued*

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,918	95,931	36,668	66,872	4,646	..	9,266	432	44,707	18,176
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,812	98,983	167,967	51,287	76,188	5,147	..	11,253	768	59,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,853	5,104	82,917	1,574	..	4,821	76	47,413	21,524
1915-16	101,933	91,664	769	117,109	163,218	8,027	57,329	1,581	..	5,477	185	57,697	24,081
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,296	862	33,865	109,861	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	49,641	10,02
1915-16	124,778	84,013	411	40,825	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	..	2,914	32	58,675	11,49
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	..	1,928	83	24,405	17,84
1915-16	54,889	14,664	316	29,977	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	..	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,36
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,935	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,059	2,412	..	399	2	46,350	38,78
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,916	136,323	20,384	79,491	1,976	..	406	2	52,345	43,14
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	61,839	236,756	18,555	..	11,361	5	105,196	115,15
1915-16	170,458	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,561	13,889	..	4,806	..	64,513	51,74
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	40,290	172,645	11,266	..	7,885	9	54,694	83,693
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,561	..	3,859	..	78,946	39,733
1915-16	269,814	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,810	206,260	15,516	..	6,023	..	91,879	46,040
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,530	152,697	321,787	260,692	14,416	2	7,835	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,088	26,053	191,864	260,022	368,287	18,626	..	9,948	1	51,316	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	228,806	183,481	12,610	1,128	8,889	..	51,877	30,809
1915-16	259,098	170,352	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	..	6,006	..	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (lanungos). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Gow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,501	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	260,977	7,114	..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,561	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,005	92,783	195,851	313,016	145,149	8,280	..	3,602	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	21,845	84,388	128,078	191,201	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,951	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,721	93,979	4,361	..	2,594	38	70,767	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	103,041	74,013	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,975	6,998	..	4,312	68	51,466	29,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,730	201,897	8,114	..	5,180	91	55,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	180,705	79,799	12,798	75,535	141,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	..	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,141	16,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,235	3,550	..	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	..	10	..	79,087	31,902
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	32,639	138,570	3,727	69,297	2,413	..	103	3	81,162	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,120	97,193	434	30,351	659	..	61	..	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,196	883	31,193	785	..	121	..	61,945	12,709
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	162,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	..	..	..	59,683	2,608
1915-16	99,070	41,929	18,180	18,814	59,296	170	18,877	117	..	..	..	59,518	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	10,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	..	52	..	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,157	23,556	81,003	1,707	2,312	184	..	33	..	51,618	6,175
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	360	13,228	3,318	1,025	9,070	9,860	2	69	..	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,240	572	13,719	6,491	449	21,557	10,068	11	53	..	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,247	1,549,838	230,388	881,974	2,112,630	1,816,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,611,600	517,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,960,354	253,310	1,011,112	2,742,611	1,699,196	2,378,478	129,707	11	79,010	2,513	1,721,211	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10 . . .	38,518	66,114	757	41,339	41,621	46,986	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16 . . .	46,657	77,238	879	41,812	52,214	68,256	59,649	7,616	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,034
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10 . . .	209,220	182,047	1,083	80,286	160,691	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,617	50,372	85,201	1,891
1915-16 . . .	111,236	111,802	845	65,301	110,853	32,468	130,225	19,011	71	20,958	26,520	43,481	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,708	105,780	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,789	16,570
1915-16 . . .	90,779	91,029	203	29,085	61,202	28,161	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,570	41,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10 . . .	124,268	104,732	459	70,018	104,719	77,163	117,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	14,614
1915-16 . . .	119,264	90,241	310	70,065	107,573	89,133	142,609	12,706	263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10 . . .	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	30,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16 . . .	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	41,085	112,784	123,901	8,288	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	327,311	15,089	32	31,066	33,815	43,181	1,339
1915-16 . . .	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	103,853	321,690	13,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,165
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16 . . .	117,386	103,481	351	33,011	97,820	72,513	217,459	12,720	100	10,477	20,351	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	593,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,889	431,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	101,912	115,842	276,416	43,426
1915-16 . . .	619,754	704,759	5,201	283,812	565,468	514,493	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,234	55,698

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62. LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09 . . .	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,560	91,561	21,970	88,162	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,621
1914-15 . . .	131,277	56,643	9,009	40,835	95,836	26,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09 . . .	212,219	101,360	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,043	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15 . . .	207,994	98,033	21,329	82,506	182,931	58,214	281,721	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,980	19,903
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09 . . .	288,957	138,569	9,258	84,814	202,714	105,764	215,227	11,398	43	4,474	420	131,221	8,254
1914-15 . . .	267,186	134,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	126,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,266	201,533	21,920	76,118	225,275	41,330	221,812	15,502	88	3,051	136	118,399	16,850
1914-15 . . .	294,668	210,157	49,937	84,444	261,792	42,381	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	112	157,756	18,450
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	289,435	119,056	24,107	87,761	202,328	50,167	203,418	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,383	20,930
1914-15 . . .	303,402	120,511	38,543	102,466	220,115	68,282	113,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	119,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09 . . .	247,567	323,315	45,007	73,290	185,918	62,967	158,772	15,781	199	1,404	47	125,450	29,980
1914-15 . . .	215,845	339,397	68,613	87,389	300,025	61,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,161	32,804
<i>Ayazabad</i>													
1908-09 . . .	311,693	132,981	3,729	71,286	206,976	49,754	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	1,075
1914-15 . . .	323,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,988	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Gonda</i>													
1908-09 . . .	416,754	313,498	6,579	98,255	367,363	60,298	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15 . . .	459,562	343,234	11,078	125,893	407,867	63,463	343,331	13,082	109	6,571	187	198,011	23,668
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,982	287,873	23,773	90,861	251,502	53,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,287	17,110
1914-15 . . .	292,491	319,146	50,526	106,564	294,096	63,113	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,930	160,215	9,229	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15 . . .	323,278	130,299	8,210	84,491	178,537	80,148	278,733	10,376	4	671	968	162,779	2,315
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09 . . .	260,132	118,687	10,539	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1914-15 . . .	250,486	122,278	13,860	76,993	150,172	83,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,263
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09 . . .	218,825	116,610	5,344	70,160	161,523	23,610	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,246	11,128
1914-15 . . .	214,632	120,424	9,715	78,997	175,647	23,539	274,435	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,086
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . . .	3,221,925	2,023,708	186,065	915,393	2,469,917	709,019	2,138,111	114,337	1,615	45,638	3,100	1,558,031	154,021
1914-15 . . .	3,319,130	2,141,721	301,161	1,016,250	2,682,523	717,390	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	1,520	1,631,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 100

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	12,999	12,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,284	611	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	716	11,817	58,579	34,130	60,116	3,557	605	271	90	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,813	76,916	218,936	56,164	16,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,895
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,915	78,212	224,387	49,461	40,753	16,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,962	26,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	163,901	83,618	1,076	81,212	169,183	62,902	12,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	67,330	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	160,606	46,302	37,080	11,823	2,381	18,960	338	70,251	25,632
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,038	115,796	3,316	130,685	379,822	79,526	86,160	17,412	4,090	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	213,481	118,414	3,610	139,919	293,071	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,314	21,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	132,166	196,013	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	261	81,937	21,699
1914-15	191,810	77,685	6,409	123,119	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	51,237	17,480	139,395	176,987	73,958	91,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,515
1914-15	171,102	60,415	16,438	141,193	215,616	74,123	119,140	18,192	177	23,135	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Mulla</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,317	69,095	112,188	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	86,301	65,616	14,281	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,251	11,260	153	14,415	719	47,164	6,586
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,812	69,619	26,536	78,111	119,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	519	17,539	2,191	71,703	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	110,153	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,701	2,687	70,759	6,017
<i>Farrukhabad</i>													
1908-09	171,577	77,021	20,107	82,871	161,113	10,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	318	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,100	73,316	21,960	87,999	167,371	12,263	230,205	13,122	108	4,891	356	86,319	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	111,709	56,037	23,106	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	117,795	58,196	25,189	108,312	161,188	26,313	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,381	73,231	13,660
<i>Etawah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,119	81,611	167,755	28,714	170,351	17,019	268	4,303	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,361	95,231	30,596	89,777	200,116	33,278	232,759	18,386	190	6,090	1,562	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,313	20,230	118,006	171,712	49,331	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,663
1914-15	171,613	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,115	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	81,037	23,100
<i>Baroti</i>													
1908-09	212,592	89,312	32,331	63,758	169,750	23,630	132,372	10,816	219	4,551	31	109,787	35,777
1914-15	216,230	73,513	30,881	63,385	167,181	18,918	185,125	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,629	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,241	18,610	45,721	171,168	53,965	10,555	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,205	117,660	11,881	41,916	162,620	52,555	51,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,330	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,506	81,399	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	16,202	81	6,465	310	101,660	25,873
1914-15	201,128	75,837	13,840	66,993	171,698	28,958	178,820	9,307	76	5,640	258	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,016	240,375	19,831	76,813	12,062	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,518
1914-15	273,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	41,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,814	53,983
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,181	43,381	61,889	176,910	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	18	108,791	36,027
1914-15	179,660	88,129	49,620	65,988	119,210	25,579	283,082	8,721	40	1,973	42	105,140	39,191
<i>Pilibhit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	89,516	20,281	20,511	99,381	12,693	75,078	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,053
1914-15	112,515	85,613	36,050	21,885	98,716	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	68,736	27,361

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cawnpore													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,864	1,05,505	239,265	41,283	241,007	17,916	457	6,186	381	99,051	28,328
1914-15	174,425	132,578	41,005	95,458	237,578	44,702	325,136	16,379	266	5,831	922	90,565	30,568
Fatehpur													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,245	143,386	91,254	206,703	10,480	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,042
Banda													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,025	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,068
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,241	199,028	13,011	120	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
Hamirpur													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	166,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	30	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,982	166,655	5,368	166	879	265	51,765	24,024
Allahabad													
1908-09	340,151	192,271	25,364	103,393	260,270	129,232	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	159,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	213,098	104,793	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949
Jhansi													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	76,616	261,067	88,885	228,262	8,240	382	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,650	151,052	4,618	64,382	228,754	66,315	235,843	7,709	499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240
Jalaun													
1908-09	64,165	39,632	1,942	38,952	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	116	4,741	168	20,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,588	165	31,429	15,304
Beawares													
1908-09	157,139	81,689	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,331	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,686	2,242	31,035	113,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
Mirzapur													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,259	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,819	5,654	36	2,123	381	89,290	1,790
Jaunpur													
1908-09	271,734	137,817	9,329	74,060	192,283	106,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	144,634	11,450	81,668	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,528	142,582	2,190
Ghazipur													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,985	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	93,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,128	51,305	164,100	73,340	107,770	2,934	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
Ballia													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,397	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
Gorakhpur													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,014	111,883	503,519	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	368,579	32,996
1914-15	701,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	648,097	58,395	605,748	14,831	88	12,108	81	321,663	38,486
Basti													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	104,311	388,539	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	104	230,015	20,597
1911-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,148	63	239,196	22,661
Azamgarh													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,067	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	204,892	7,186	92,930	287,669	63,782	242,256	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
Almora													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	161,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,617	223	309	...	89,572	955
Garhwal													
1898-99 (a)	110,127	158,836	7,942	27,796	83,839	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,562	56,753	160,619	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	...	89,769	302
Naini Tal													
1908-09	1,626	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,444	13,383	8,412	189	587	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,029	178,234	12,023	46,587	107,784	29,592	32,925	12,526	519	529	852	44,173	14,030
Total													
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	3,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,903	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	2,359,071	628,261
1911-15	7,264,501	4,713,543	532,901	2,790,138	6,920,506	2,077,209	6,302,641	358,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,116,561	694,012

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	88,303	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	85,959	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	6,353	28	1,383	14	97,313	4,783
<i>Gaya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	221,583	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,840	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	369,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	874,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	80	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	135,483	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,614	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,011	130,487	317,141	22,669	280,188	11,627	5	2,691	4	143,555	19,019
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	104,149	22,622	88,238	29,419	23,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,097	303,907	10,069	124,711	299,821	21,353	499,018	13,829	41	6,015	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	180,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	831,768	236,361	8,594	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,431
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,589	3,424	201,431	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	356,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,176	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	236,217	243,686	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	164,993	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	835,832	340,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,119	6,887	3	717	6	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,217	71,975	249,893	21,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,086
1913-14	330,217	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,032	25,515	339,237	14,697	34	262	6	176,491	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,903	29,107	...	811	...	176,991	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,886
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,865	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	213,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,913	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	262,304	58,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau, Hazaribagh, and Manbhum the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,092	601,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	320,120	35,935
1913-14	433,944	441,371	2,078	28,934	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,985	526,825	1,121	10,815	262,081	5,375	105,040	1,025	...	60	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	231,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,847
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	851	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	201,520	192,625	4,337	10,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,127	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	83	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,198	...	85	10	151,441	56,060
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	95,616	31,412	209,889	34,652	220,679	4,320	42	25	14	140,766	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,308	70,421	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	11,792
1913-14	305,063	231,126	93,054	44,867	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,185	...	(a) { 354	...	209,722	14,792
<i>Palamanu</i>													
1912-13	233,500	119,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	11,177	48,151	5,361	...	(a) { 20	2	73,948	723
1913-14 (c)	188,658	142,721	4,683	53,235	141,001	30,358	104,867	6,140	...	(a) { 15	2	86,965	687
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,290	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,795	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,612	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singhbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,884
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,612	104,786	77,876	252,725	885	36	13	...	113,302	28,050
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,313	5,112,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,611,271	171,950	...	(a) 30,335	168	2,379,797	440,796
1913-14	6,504,139	5,744,877	770,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	(a) 34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

(c) Ditto ditto in 1917-18

(d) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamanu and Manbhum

Table IV—*continued*

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	115,161	132,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,886	89,401	11,659
1913-14 . . .	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,998	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09 . . .	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a) . . .	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	170,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,585	2,633	66,519	23,087
1913-14 . . .	149,086	139,344	1,366	80,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09 . . .	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,693
1912-13 (a) . . .	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,517	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14 . . .	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,612	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,230
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09 . . .	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,917	33,048	71,194	5,081	707	10,781	619	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09 . . .	180,536	140,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,187
1913-14 . . .	215,465	191,192	3,907	181,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,394	1,388	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09 . . .	174,473	111,396	2,344	90,311	141,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14 . . .	177,053	114,563	1,608	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09 . . .	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14 . . .	7,016	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09 . . .	297,225	212,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14 . . .	297,322	239,466	10,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,561	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14 . . .	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,944	1,179	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	180,141	77,219	30,402	61,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	810	79,121	28,406
1913-14 . . .	191,801	80,241	21,072	77,317	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,024
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09 . . .	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,203	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,796
1913-14 . . .	128,794	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,414	46,108	61,980	6,268	211	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	213,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14 . . .	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09 . . .	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	27,921	1,486
1913-14 . . .	261,810	191,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Thang</i>													
1908-09 . . .	131,541	121,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	212,282	128,886	14,396	145	23,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14 . . .	150,981	133,733	16,259	110,344	127,651	251,957	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Tyaltpur</i>													
1913-14 . . .	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	208,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09 . . .	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	117,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	786
1913-14 . . .	164,498	130,236	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	189,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Lahore</i>													
1908-09 . . .	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,365	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14 . . .	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	20,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gujraon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Amritsar													
1908-09	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,199	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,780	603	69,301	8,402
1913-14	127,476	81,438	48,369	134,065	153,131	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	816	73,674	8,769
Gurdaspur													
1908-09	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,712	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,740	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,760
1913-14	163,637	171,635	76,893	91,077	181,621	53,163	141,475	17,912	1,468	13,920	813	92,317	9,751
Sialkot													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,332	128,398	32,118	39,914	15,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14	139,711	119,314	59,109	149,513	169,874	43,910	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	291	107,296	3,203
Gujrat													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,352	124,000	46,818	44,247	13,506	833	26,035	2,515	80,248	616
1913-14	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,117	51,777	64,031	17,783	3,088	32,855	5,031	80,337	602
Gujranwala													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	119,574	114,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14	174,923	151,056	91,154	189,318	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,100	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,367
Shahpur													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,786	132,919	37,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	81,825	3,871
1913-14	201,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,632	329,092	131,784	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
Jhelum													
1908-09	98,110	102,666	4,916	26,957	86,723	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,651	138,195	140,479	7,446	1,260	36,104	4,465	64,898	462
Rawalpindi													
1908-09	93,165	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,188	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14	98,135	97,861	1,255	31,222	84,544	101,100	138,366	8,970	3,905	23,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
Attock													
1908-09	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,372	82,601	219,700	171,654	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14	101,257	126,315	3,071	20,238	87,117	182,976	148,964	6,319	699	35,710	8,201	73,856	930
Mianwali													
1908-09	100,531	89,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	208,697	4,938	1,111	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14	122,521	99,817	1,382	19,217	61,811	410,817	232,122	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	51,344	9
Dera Ghazi Khan													
1908-09	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,910	97,037	231,383	231,429	16,708	407	26,385	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	319,111	345,535	18,369	253	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
Muzaffargarh													
1908-09	184,952	149,012	3,830	40,993	111,113	334,263	233,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14	214,915	169,532	4,116	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
Total													
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,920	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,789
1912-13	4,220,889	3,364,441	624,340	2,221,071	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,238	2,157,750	282,378
1913-14	4,589,061	3,665,059	662,601	2,627,032	4,041,250	4,676,299	4,431,887	427,515	34,001	701,820	305,679	2,313,511	291,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1916-17	52,373	81,923	4,309	6,897	31,843	1,028	2,148	3,706	331	5	...	17,090	14,247
1917-18	50,671	82,012	4,416	6,866	31,098	1,240	2,287	3,609	322	4	...	17,694	14,391
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1916-17	11,854	17,544	7,882	32,139	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,540
1917-18	11,177	4,768	7,332	7,729	12,749	21	299	1,406	276	2	...	6,446	1,554
<i>Myittha</i>													
1916-17	4,330	6,651	4,203	8,260	11,628	75	570	721	289	3	...	6,934	3,960
1917-18	4,736	6,925	4,161	8,729	12,772	63	560	657	175	5	...	7,025	3,168
<i>Katha</i>													
1916-17	38,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	43,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
1917-18	39,153	15,324	20,983	21,788	40,397	...	565	4,767	5	...	...	20,818	11,419
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1916-17	3,382	4,012	2,074	3,764	6,133	16	580	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,554
1917-18	3,422	4,051	3,222	3,961	5,612	113	457	1,823	237	4	...	2,231	1,530
<i>Shwabo</i>													
1916-17	161,506	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,261	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
1917-18	168,595	95,645	7,211	9,778	78,963	3,997	1,338	5,087	52	...	...	19,768	47,050
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1916-17	115,084	80,500	1,761	2,115	79,008	6,550	3,591	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
1917-18	112,511	80,310	1,736	2,029	72,041	5,510	3,330	4,631	1	...	...	35,119	29,226
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	108,237	80,704	3,172	4,935	73,790	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,253
1917-18	113,021	79,187	3,499	4,738	70,092	5,195	1,569	5,316	1	...	...	8,060	28,309
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	31,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
1917-18	10,843	11,814	26,816	37,880	33,930	50	676	3,150	361	...	...	194	4,365
<i>Palaw</i>													
1916-17	145,336	91,326	10,182	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,077	13,612	15	...	...	6,600	38,061
1917-18	148,708	90,623	8,702	13,468	82,384	655	8,933	12,611	2	...	...	7,707	38,138
<i>Minbu</i>													
1916-17	101,262	49,065	4,072	5,359	52,089	1,874	2,767	4,500	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
1917-18	97,548	46,896	3,939	5,482	47,024	3,165	2,683	4,622	1	...	...	6,812	25,731
<i>Mapro</i>													
1916-17	151,555	106,047	6,153	6,427	140,670	971	28,771	7,713	0	...	...	1,009	41,075
1917-18	146,860	105,732	5,718	6,334	138,032	1,713	28,707	7,577	...	...	...	1,876	41,010
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1916-17	49,995	20,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,568	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
1917-18	48,988	23,201	1,115	1,071	14,110	979	1,551	1,852	...	...	...	16,259	12,685
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1916-17	99,164	101,565	3,400	3,328	71,876	9,433	16,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,904	28,648
1917-18	99,132	102,352	3,659	3,510	72,652	10,122	11,690	4,342	112	...	...	9,268	28,737
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1916-17	89,262	56,125	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,026	29,985
1917-18	88,601	58,365	10,730	12,501	69,196	3,512	8,335	4,203	12	...	...	15,080	29,524
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1916-17	142,817	118,009	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,085	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	40,187
1917-18	149,172	118,907	1,028	1,116	89,250	2,133	38,132	8,148	4	...	...	13,073	41,365
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,813	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,417	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	18	...	...	50	...
1917-18	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	18	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	1,281,972	890,984	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
1917-18	1,288,560	878,111	114,703	161,282	892,585	39,138	114,850	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,130

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggies*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1916-17	109,812	80,890	53,971	44,555	110,499	55	18,742	658	...	...	...	81,843	3,922
1917-18	112,401	75,555	51,345	43,703	101,641	57	17,339	613	...	...	...	77,920	3,548
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1916-17	498	1,675	4	16	602	49	1,810	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	610	1,760	7	30	649	69	1,999	3	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1916-17	36,802	35,071	10,022	13,962	39,660	4	1,362	112	...	...	...	27,589	511
1917-18	37,853	35,245	10,228	14,111	37,787	...	1,177	125	...	...	...	27,493	486
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1916-17	11,123	9,080	4,729	11,119	21,555	17	1,327	164	...	...	...	9,013	861
1917-18	10,793	8,822	4,774	10,391	19,322	9	1,003	172	...	...	...	9,357	859
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1916-17	2,075	700	27	170	480	21	903	2,199	...	...	...	41	633
1917-18	2,103	689	45	123	493	27	1,131	2,239	...	...	...	98	927
<i>Insein</i>													
1916-17	46,910	18,733	11,886	11,721	25,098	91	3,801	1,316	...	2	...	17,070	17,319
1917-18	44,894	17,611	11,301	11,159	22,561	82	3,717	1,295	...	2	...	16,763	17,279
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1916-17	63,664	17,045	13,061	9,734	20,034	7	9,101	1,593	...	2	...	19,506	17,888
1917-18	65,759	16,855	13,866	9,686	19,771	8	9,129	1,413	...	...	...	17,951	17,147
<i>Pegu</i>													
1916-17	91,151	16,376	20,983	18,072	26,558	71	3,823	2,199	21	...	...	43,093	29,981
1917-18	93,353	17,300	27,351	18,838	26,477	79	3,968	2,238	15	...	...	43,571	30,623
<i>Tharavadi</i>													
1916-17	81,138	18,597	12,654	13,393	30,387	51	1,667	1,591	...	...	...	33,414	33,231
1917-18	81,852	18,902	12,616	13,466	29,861	30	1,391	1,710	...	...	...	33,013	34,017
<i>Prome</i>													
1916-17	71,071	26,855	5,527	6,018	33,158	9	1,113	1,585	...	...	...	18,491	27,232
1917-18	70,533	27,672	5,821	5,860	33,311	12	1,141	1,605	...	...	...	17,166	26,769
<i>Mawlaik</i>													
1916-17	66,851	15,818	4,009	3,741	16,921	1	1,841	1,181	...	...	...	18,850	14,133
1917-18	64,008	13,717	4,223	3,720	17,161	...	1,461	1,119	...	...	...	19,443	14,162
<i>Pyawb</i>													
1916-17	35,412	4,930	16,626	14,133	11,478	1	2,363	301	...	...	...	6,858	13,102
1917-18	35,597	5,217	16,723	13,581	11,278	1	2,428	300	...	...	...	6,806	13,218
<i>Bassein</i>													
1916-17	81,455	32,608	19,175	16,317	46,295	1	3,139	1,839	...	...	...	26,791	19,631
1917-18	84,821	33,358	19,378	16,815	47,028	10	3,292	1,828	...	...	...	29,166	20,123
<i>Henzada</i>													
1916-17	127,973	33,110	4,788	6,348	51,290	8	2,446	2,844	...	...	...	40,113	36,205
1917-18	109,265	33,003	5,162	6,181	46,021	9	2,638	2,916	...	...	...	39,885	35,061
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1916-17	34,510	15,463	15,038	16,572	26,758	13	1,457	221	...	...	...	10,720	11,201
1917-18	31,720	15,771	15,700	16,565	25,909	4	1,552	196	...	...	...	10,735	11,331
<i>Thayctmyo</i>													
1916-17	65,304	61,659	5,922	8,364	63,270	568	2,103	2,069	1	...	...	4,013	19,772
1917-18	71,497	60,692	6,280	8,049	63,023	280	1,762	2,010	1	...	...	4,037	19,574
<i>Amherst</i>													
1916-17	61,546	38,865	15,001	25,610	56,841	43	6,406	2,015	...	...	...	21,851	16,133
1917-18	59,597	38,297	16,735	21,997	50,677	23	6,157	2,051	...	...	...	18,692	16,924
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1916-17	9,053	6,352	8,070	12,926	18,116	...	475	627	...	...	...	2,548	3,015
1917-18	9,126	6,035	8,547	12,077	18,197	1	481	629	22	...	...	2,551	3,035
<i>Mergui</i>													
1916-17	1,633	1,633	8,353	14,202	14,534	...	922	251	26	...	...	737	396
1917-18	1,861	1,802	8,090	15,141	15,382	6	827	259	12	...	...	1,158	373
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1916-17	49,585	13,222	15,016	14,545	25,481	167	1,912	2,107	...	5	...	19,416	19,166
1917-18	48,607	13,436	15,739	14,645	24,568	123	1,913	2,050	...	...	...	19,156	19,011
<i>Thaton</i>													
1916-17	82,539	41,140	22,460	22,847	69,559	11	14,026	1,152	2	...	...	42,225	21,423
1917-18	81,154	42,195	22,560	22,506	65,520	11	14,457	1,212	...	...	...	42,305	20,260
<i>Saiveen</i>													
1916-17	1,285	716	1,673	2,927	3,380	1	1,915	167	150	...	...	2,358	166
1917-18	1,506	826	1,753	3,197	3,697	1	2,113	225	160	...	...	2,421	179
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,917	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	416,473	305,349
1917-18	1,112,308	484,803	278,230	286,216	679,690	811	82,675	26,271	210	2	...	437,503	304,841

See explanation given in the footnote (page 206)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1916-17 . . .	158,007	150,853	1,570	68,285	217,248	18,063	42,534	12,820	46	1,515	47	68,203	22,205
1917-18 . . .	148,569	135,407	1,831	66,030	217,050	14,985	28,823	13,400	15	1,510	37	66,426	22,576
<i>Damoh</i>													
1916-17 . . .	102,788	93,119	1,381	34,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,402	5	2,270	12	41,077	11,845
1917-18 . . .	98,732	89,805	1,518	38,613	136,558	12,373	29,015	6,594	5	2,151	10	41,573	11,899
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1916-17 . . .	205,100	140,089	8,837	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,803	698	436	82	90,679	19,576
1917-18 . . .	180,641	139,626	9,494	52,037	178,391	13,778	42,468	13,523	859	338	8	89,254	8,839
<i>Mandla</i>													
1916-17 . . .	134,970	148,281	8,058	37,091	147,138	1,388	10,379	8,221	1	25	...	59,216	2,943
1917-18 . . .	131,637	144,359	9,370	36,744	172,801	1,413	15,778	8,337	4	21	...	58,903	2,935
<i>Seoni</i>													
1916-17 . . .	130,231	112,619	14,750	30,881	83,408	1,275	34,011	8,338	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
1917-18 . . .	137,874	110,149	15,011	31,513	89,551	642	29,125	8,976	10	231	...	51,594	27,052
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1916-17 . . .	79,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,158	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,591	16	34,063	10,285
1917-18 . . .	80,411	66,143	2,276	24,907	93,612	5,998	21,863	7,553	51	3,227	12	34,243	19,350
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1916-17 . . .	151,280	105,585	4,380	38,162	145,726	7,990	35,185	6,073	10	2,808	58	46,935	41,061
1917-18 . . .	113,761	102,971	4,368	39,062	140,387	7,385	28,760	6,332	20	12,631	80	46,160	41,703
<i>Nimar</i>													
1916-17 . . .	152,551	106,866	3,201	49,161	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,523	...	46,658	39,909
1917-18 . . .	151,082	102,101	3,083	50,029	118,606	2,751	29,767	3,383	2	1,475	2	45,906	38,596
<i>Batoli</i>													
1916-17 . . .	139,515	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	54,038	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	28,355
1917-18 . . .	139,143	100,275	3,501	22,863	139,737	5,089	52,406	7,969	9	605	7	52,801	28,949
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1916-17 . . .	193,502	111,205	5,589	39,087	141,460	6,202	61,684	12,771	32	981	...	57,859	31,878
1917-18 . . .	195,919	138,266	5,063	39,076	143,021	5,999	58,368	12,709	2	916	...	62,512	30,330
<i>Wardha</i>													
1916-17 . . .	131,497	101,697	2,617	31,103	89,585	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,531	1	22,268	38,461
1917-18 . . .	125,763	104,513	2,214	31,302	96,736	11,967	28,806	3,826	1	3,480	1	19,956	37,829
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1916-17 . . .	201,232	135,715	4,042	38,086	99,052	21,260	64,005	4,092	39	1,669	8	45,750	65,896
1917-18 . . .	192,301	141,129	3,813	38,110	101,735	19,160	47,591	4,100	10	1,510	7	42,809	70,765
<i>Chanda</i>													
1916-17 . . .	227,835	207,973	28,175	30,275	142,640	45,422	79,108	960	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
1917-18 . . .	213,619	177,109	24,671	24,143	125,968	60,744	40,370	1,034	...	85	...	74,587	66,129
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1916-17 . . .	220,000	126,304	32,951	28,576	89,396	7,152	80,253	1,894	5	67	...	97,991	86,021
1917-18 . . .	195,613	109,351	27,870	25,741	81,715	5,220	60,014	1,612	1	41	...	85,950	75,566
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1916-17 . . .	114,930	101,353	28,218	18,413	50,794	138	33,581	1,759	...	...	...	58,231	48,214
1917-18 . . .	143,816	114,270	30,723	17,072	68,361	247	37,658	2,121	5	...	...	72,659	60,425

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals, including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1916-17	206,180	187,356	81,403	19,150	216,802	39,431	74,459	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	40,219
1917-18	213,892	200,056	85,948	20,213	222,546	37,176	66,078	5,709	...	41	4	107,280	48,377
<i>Raipur</i>													
1916-17	400,634	356,042	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,852
1917-18	391,233	361,664	138,890	33,650	317,636	39,364	96,455	5,013	1	27	2	194,006	70,254
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1916-17	278,485	253,820	116,784	28,455	286,886	17,274	92,746	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
1917-18	266,271	243,124	121,873	27,697	266,451	18,599	69,476	7,602	2	2	1	148,799	46,759
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	718,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,321	481,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,060	697,933

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1916-17	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,015	95,914	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
1917-18	197,904	133,063	7,171	68,085	164,663	20,541	73,019	8,869	4	6,311	32	22,374	50,926
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
1916-17	168,226	114,023	3,556	48,739	113,351	32,696	74,453	7,543	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
1917-18	174,841	121,096	4,962	51,269	120,689	32,996	63,132	7,995	13	5,030	38	19,726	43,151
<i>Buldāna</i>													
1916-17	181,769	117,490	4,999	54,703	134,095	63,210	75,297	7,249	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
1917-18	199,615	114,674	6,293	53,738	133,653	53,767	64,276	9,620	1	4,909	29	32,139	39,322
<i>Xotmal</i>													
1916-17	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,571	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,350	57	60,850	55,527
1917-18	233,718	243,242	7,855	76,509	132,969	16,433	110,940	5,905	3	2,175	43	58,251	51,317
<i>Total</i>													
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,617
1917-18	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	133,490	185,216

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	61,508	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,617	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12 . . .	43,116	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	401
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1901-05 . . .	599,890	521,330	18,364	32,128	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	405,629	455
1909-10(a) . . .	39,813	36,079	1,510	2,792	40,366	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10(b) . . .	41,016	32,841	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,911	211,283	30,776	24,413	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,781	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15 . . .	289,589	215,512	9,731	32,311	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,311	...	...	...	57,707	7,005
1914-15 . . .	121,819	113,163	31,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,583	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nawong</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,092	73,183	13,334	14,526	108,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	165,014	125,378	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	141,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15 . . .	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,415	2,376	108,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,385	71,470	12,230	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,013	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . .	101,980	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,677	2,059	...	...	...	52,038	7,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	31	6	...	...	851	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,421	43	5,691	151	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,069	12,887	1,827	2,103	12,937	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,514	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Jaintia Hills</i>													
(d) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,760	115,509	138,862	885,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12 . . .	331,567	709,813	118,088	144,517	849,324	7,002	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,012	27,308
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,068	119,127	145,328	850,937	7,800	558,875	10,975	4	12	...	469,037	28,053
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136	975,310	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,983	10	12	...	593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1901-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09 . . .	98,278	84,490	2,664	80,186	77,069	114,626	141,097	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	64,962	832
1913-14 . . .	103,562	80,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,768	131,886	6,480	2,210	10,580	714	60,417	808
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	141,976	92,958	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,510	66,000	3,293
1913-14 . . .	141,268	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,031	68,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09 . . .	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,838	28,085	136,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14 . . .	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,019	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,524	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09 . . .	44,582	38,408	212	10,688	32,971	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14 . . .	42,514	34,646	182	11,489	34,051	61,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,390	4,858	31,519	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09 . . .	61,169	57,001	611	11,580	47,242	118,731	111,811	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14 . . .	74,113	69,119	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,553	17,616	24,871	27,050	231
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	261	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14 . . .	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,107	212	21	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09 . . .	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14 . . .	16,012	20,603	100	639	9,593	48,977	57,842	593	842	5,891	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . . .	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	291,414	620,960	577,121	26,790	12,093	108,741	40,674	214,736	6,018
1913-14 . . .	437,319	357,768	14,100	160,615	300,958	601,001	513,305	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (a)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14 . . .	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,291	102,200	72,251	1,812	...	4,006	699	10,577	6,078
1914-15 . . .	50,718	65,594	3,416	19,938	30,664	108,198	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,161
1915-16 . . .	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,810	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17 . . .	41,979	18,989	2,003	12,886	28,177	108,051	59,222	583	...	3,130	856	17,874	5,862
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14 . . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15 . . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,641	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16 . . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,611	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17 . . .	20,668	31,976	3,665	12,611	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,511
<i>Kolri</i>													
1913-14 . . .	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	830	...	1,285	319	9,768	2,952
1914-15 . . .	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,257	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16 . . .	21,783	23,596	5,015	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,823	2,808
1916-17 . . .	22,745	31,668	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,968	53,150	892	...	1,281	153	10,419	2,684
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14 . . .	102,313	122,667	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	196,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	47,517	11,571
1914-15 . . .	104,075	131,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,196	...	6,916	1,281	51,221	12,072
1915-16 . . .	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	266,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,464
1916-17 . . .	94,892	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	231,081	181,570	1,615	...	6,180	1,607	41,167	11,093

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures, however, were in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16, and 1916-17.

(a) Includes mules

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
	1906-07	81,081,020	5,840,130	716,808	74,526,682	44,210,856	3,80,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,182	421,601	37,063,220	21,550,806	2,25,07,394	...
	1917-18	39,302,591	1,440,284	543,736	37,278,671	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,166,381	4,089,821	8,196,712	5,816,522	76,88,343	...
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,176,851	4,051,423	2,453,994	16,12,151	...
	1917-18	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,192,495	4,333,585	2,850,363	53,72,601	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,026	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	102,836,937	15,806,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,038,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705
	1912-13	50,479,984	6,167,553	2,897,488	41,114,543	25,367,099	2,74,66,698	*14,598,115
	1917-18	50,451,866	5,766,170	3,076,231	11,012,166	24,911,117	2,93,55,196	*14,589,115
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	61,577,420	31,741,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,166	5,61,77,461	27,216,416
	1913-14	61,285,112	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,168,100
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1908-09	21,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,101	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,911,989	2,122,291	9,327,341	7,174,319	66,45,301	9,172,905
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1908-09	4,435,251	4,435,251	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,191,607
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	..	...	..	13,49,223	2,164,399
	<i>Total</i>							
	1908-09	90,756,381	54,305,594	769,800	31,043,883	27,736,570	6,30,37,661	38,209,136
	1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,521	2,821,789	35,939,093	28,535,981	6,72,93,755	41,105,101
Bombay †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09	14,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842
	1909-10	44,819,596	9,009,921	13,591,036	22,215,583	17,257,671	...	13,297,812
	1910-11	41,850,493	9,012,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...
	1911-12	41,875,749	9,098,613	13,580,611	22,216,462	16,113,571	...	...
	1915-16	41,732,430	21,414,576	896,672	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1908-09	3,781,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,518,614	1,780,321	...	1,230,829
	1909-10	3,771,261	160,825	1,071,307	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,976	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	...
	1911-12	3,758,604	156,554	1,068,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...	...
	1915-16	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,789,880	...	...

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari, and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(S) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,800 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	8,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	2,10,20,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	44,95,678	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	— 1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 0 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1906-07
— 10 6*	2,76,10,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*10,920,815	— 10 9*	*70	*1,718,106	1912-13
								1917-18
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,118	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,390,788	1908-09
								1913-14
— 12 6	61,81,016	— 11 2	— 16 —	8,501,111	— 11 8	25	618,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 3	60,63,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,811	1908-09
								1913-14
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	Whole inam villages
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	51,699	1908-09
								1913-14
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,892	Total
1 11 —	6,06,63,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,911,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09
								1913-14
...	2,48,51,353	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,970,030	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10
...	2,17,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,380	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16
...	12,68,010	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 3	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,111,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

* No details.

† Includes Rs.15,10,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes Rs.15,18,950 for Linnajpur for which details are not available.

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bihar †	Total							
	1908-09	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,761,441	18,731,112	*3,08,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10	48,620,860	9,170,740	14,665,393	24,781,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	21,791,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,663	*15,133,697
	1911-12	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,697
	1916-16	48,642,769	9,222,639	14,112,668	21,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,697
Bihar †	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,039	3,210,910
	1910-11	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,542	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,00,516	3,513,435
	1916-16	30,098,076	7,608,539	16,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,135
Bihar †	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	36,077,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,076,978	23,039,510	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17	46,720,151	2,651,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,00,442	5,122,418
Bihar †	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549
	1916-17	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	17,77,403	4,875,738
	Total							
	1906-07	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,313	34,864,102
	1911-12	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	31,393,996
	1916-17	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795
Bihar †	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,311
	1911-12	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,60,49,530	12,059,417
	1916-17	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,503
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,329
Bihar †	1911-12	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
	1916-17	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
	Total							
	1906-07	15,342,035	640,487	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12	15,308,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004
Bihar †	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12	41,452,033	1,766,310	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,041	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,771	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,508,893	4,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...
Bihar and Orissa †								

* No details

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total		
*2 1 11	2,81,19,402	1 — 11	1 6 4	18,121,286	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09	Bombay	
*2 1 11	2,81,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	18,123,534	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10		
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,813	1910-11		
*2 — 8	2,60,38,760	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,617,219	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,893	1911-12		
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	12 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16		
Raigatwari										
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,061	1908-09	Sind	
3 — 6	91,95,369	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,061	1909-10		
3 1 2	99,64,868	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11		
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12		
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16		
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,162	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07	Agra	
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12		
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 11 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07		
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,602	1 — 10	8	328,541	1911-12	Oudh	
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,855,049	1 1 2	7	352,231	1916-17		
Total										
3 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07		
1 6 3	4,72,41,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,059,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12		
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,761,898	1916-17	Bihar and Orissa	
Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled										
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07		
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12		
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,900	1916-17		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,728	1906-07		
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 1 9	...	...	1911-12
1 5 1	830,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17		
Total										
1 5 10	1,72,25,819	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,245	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07		
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12		
1 6 8	1,77,37,720	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,911,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17		
Zamindari, permanently settled										
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Zamindari, temporarily settled										
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17

† No details

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

† No information

Table V--continued

No. 73--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less forests [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bihar and Orissa †— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...
	1916-17 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12	53,212,142	7,174,366	910,560	45,027,506	21,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,190,091
	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	21,891,007	1,63,07,075	134,490,058
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1908-09	62,210,701	2,024,490	14,871,566	45,823,642	*23,602,001	2,99,01,203	20,806,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,016,139	11,533,182	45,635,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,193	20,306,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,090,662	14,199,169	45,635,224	*26,762,641	3,19,08,810	19,971,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,612	14,136,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,94,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	11,170,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,193	19,518,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	11,251,689	45,793,051	23,491,639	3,79,40,871	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,956	46,637,748	25,728,611	3,91,91,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,981	46,818,076	21,629,256	1,23,93,185	19,515,179
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,631	8,101,986	45,914,358	26,319,398	1,10,75,018	19,548,140
	1917-18	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	44,153,747	27,159,119	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	53,015,368	2,951	41,126,768	13,615,709	3,910,192	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	53,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,867	1,068,429	1,36,16,883	3,711,468
	1910-11	53,801,895	3,038	40,995,911	13,705,916	3,922,070	1,42,46,627	4,321,583
	1911-12	53,801,895	5,786	33,306,094	14,493,021	1,103,110	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,801,895	2,961	10,630,205	13,171,726	1,587,610	1,55,26,398	4,113,183
	1913-14	53,803,281	2,961	40,495,561	13,301,704	1,715,139	1,58,74,570	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,281	2,961	40,131,557	13,365,710	4,517,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,961	40,399,598	13,409,011	4,310,666	1,61,04,112	4,112,228
	1916-17	53,831,776	2,961	40,276,560	13,673,252	4,601,199	1,60,75,168	4,112,801
	1917-18	54,990,976	2,961	11,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,61,20,516	4,112,894
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	54,958,070	199,411	45,745,100	9,011,426	8,499,630	2,92,9,968	5,701,021
	1909-10	54,958,272	199,411	45,631,650	9,151,178	8,393,533	2,93,1,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,958,200	198,992	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,208	2,95,1,515	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,991,217	198,626	45,481,811	9,310,810	8,378,820	2,90,71,165	6,166,006
	1912-13	51,909,711	199,617	45,239,137	9,470,657	8,832,815	3,11,8,388	6,161,701
	1913-14	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,3,577	6,165,258
	1914-15	55,077,517	183,794	45,119,451	9,747,302	8,920,519	3,21,12,155	6,165,258
	1915-16	55,201,756	191,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,756	189,021	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
	1917-18	55,201,837	172,465	44,949,166	10,079,896	9,231,901	3,45,85,393	6,471,277
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	581,955	...	...
	1909-10	1,773,189	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,708	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,156	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,914	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,861,850	...	...	1,861,850	668,611	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	691,561	...	...
	1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,781	689,417	...	...
	1917-18	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	...	...

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 95, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated.
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i>	
...	6,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	
								1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Total</i>	
								1911-12 . . .	
								1916-17 . . .	
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>	
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	— 10 1	1 1 2	+	+	43	1,643,092	1908-09 . . .	
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10 . . .	
1 9 7	3,07,24,762	— 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,668,969	1910-11 . . .	
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,668,969	1911-12 . . .	
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13 . . .	
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14 . . .	
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 0			40	1,431,132	1914-15 . . .	
2 2 8	3,79,37,156	— 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16 . . .	
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17 . . .	
2 6 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6			39	1,431,132	1917-18 . . .	
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	
3 6 8	55,53,104	— 6 6	1 6 7	2,303,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09 . . .	
3 10 10	59,53,342	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,312,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10 . . .	
3 4 8	65,59,876	— 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11 . . .	
3 5 1	65,01,984	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12 . . .	
3 12 5	81,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,840,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13 . . .	
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,201	2 3 4	8		1913-14 . . .	
3 11 11	84,95,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,308,319	2 2 9	8	234,371	1914-15 . . .	
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,310	2 — 5	8		1915-16 . . .	
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,331,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17 . . .	
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,331,399	2 3 —	8		1917-18 . . .	
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 —	2 10 9	+	+	16	564,071	1908-09 . . .	
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10 . . .	
4 9 7	2,37,27,000	2 9 8	2 13 8			15	609,187	1910-11 . . .	
4 8 —	2,38,63,883	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12 . . .	
4 13 3	2,49,03,768	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13 . . .	
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14 . . .	
5 — 4	2,57,03,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15 . . .	
5 1 8	2,55,78,737	2 9 9	2 11 —			17	641,799	1915-16 . . .	
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5			17	611,799	1916-17 . . .	
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6			17	641,799	1917-18 . . .	
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>	
...	2,67,770	— 2 7	8 —	+	+			1908-09 . . .	
...	2,99,501	— 2 8	— 9 —					1909-10 . . .	
...	3,32,450	— 2 11	— 9 —					1910-11 . . .	
...	3,37,627	— 2 11	— 8 8					1911-12 . . .	
...	3,48,645	— 3 —	— 9 —					1912-13 . . .	
...	3,63,012	— 3 4	— 9 8					1913-14 . . .	
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 9 10					1914-15 . . .	
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 9 10					1915-16 . . .	
...	4,30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —					1916-17 . . .	
...	4,29,217	— 3 7	— 10 11					1917-18 . . .	
								<i>Central Pro- vinces</i>	

* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
1908-09	40,661,014	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,035,057	...	...
1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...	...
1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,050	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...	...
1911-12	40,638,632	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...	...
1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,237,235	...	...
1913-14	40,455,540	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	11,022,771	...	...
1914-15	40,151,667	13,579,192	...	26,572,486	11,528,474	...	...
1915-16	40,158,273	13,574,400	...	26,583,873	14,715,803	...	...
1916-17	40,150,025	13,485,542	...	26,664,483	11,513,147	...	...
1917-18	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700	...	...
Government Forests							
1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...	...
1909-10	10,491,051	10,491,051	...	...	...	...	...
1910-11	10,483,250	10,183,250	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	10,199,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	10,296,684	10,236,684	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	10,266,793	10,266,793	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	10,240,290	10,240,290	...	...	...	...	...
Total							
1908-09	*33,282,491	24,650,502	...	28,681,992	14,169,992	+85,35,005	+9,153,342
1909-10	*32,869,548	24,198,705	...	28,661,810	14,854,107	+92,76,195	+9,185,788
1910-11	*32,958,372	24,225,000	...	28,732,472	14,861,789	+97,81,419	+9,185,788
1911-12	*32,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,044	15,237,588	+98,76,479	+10,859,416
1912-13	*32,761,425	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	+1,01,47,927	+10,864,915
1913-14	*32,597,954	24,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	+1,01,51,737	+10,872,772
1914-15	*32,594,149	23,850,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	+1,08,73,836	+10,872,772
1915-16	*32,597,491	23,811,908	...	28,780,493	15,110,367	+1,09,92,087	+10,872,772
1916-17	*32,603,512	24,052,315	...	28,551,227	15,232,561	+1,13,42,357	+10,872,772
1917-18	*32,684,273	24,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	+1,16,50,409	+10,872,772
Raiyatwari							
1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,080	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	81,87,991	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,441	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	81,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,337,431	3,932,663	...	7,391,768	5,628,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	9,146,607	1,613,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,836	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,432	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,670	3,067,153
1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	9,231,150	1,667,833	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,161	3,067,153
1917-18	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
Government Forests							
1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	2,140,421	2,140,421	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	2,132,818	2,132,818	...	...	...	...	...
Total							
1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,080	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	81,87,991	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,441	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	81,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,391,768	5,628,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,041	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	11,329,013	3,573,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,836	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,670	3,067,153
1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	11,374,574	3,805,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,404	3,067,153
1917-18	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,569,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)

† No details

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

LAND REVENUE
(ALL PROVINCES)

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	81,33,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					1908-09
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					1910-11
...	91,11,965	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13
...	95,38,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					1913-14
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15
...	1,01,19,931	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16
...	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11					1916-17
...								1917-18
...	...	...	...					Government Forest
...	...	...	...					1908-09
...	...	...	...					1909-10
...	...	...	...					1910-11
...	...	...	...					1911-12
...	...	...	...					1912-13
...	...	...	...					1913-14
...	...	...	...					1914-15
...	...	...	...					1915-16
...	...	...	...					1916-17
...	...	...	...					1917-18
...	...	...	...					Total
+15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4	+7,541,269	+1 — 6	+20	+566,623	1908-09
+1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	+7,535,331	+1 2 6	+20	+566,623	1909-10
+1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	+7,535,331	+1 3 5	+20	+566,623	1910-11
+14 7	91,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	+8,051,435	+1 2 10	+27	+566,623	1911-12
+14 11	91,60,609	— 5 3	— 10 2	+8,710,122	+1 1 5	+21	+588,383	1912-13
+15 5	95,76,460	— 5 4	— 10 5	+8,865,663	+1 1 3	+21	+530,454	1913-14
+1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	+8,867,714	+1 1 11	+20	+531,028	1914-15
+1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	+8,868,986	+1 2 6	+20	+531,028	1915-16
+1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	+8,868,777	+1 3 —	+20	+531,028	1916-17
+1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	+8,869,839	+1 3 6	+20	+531,028	1917-18
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	Raiyatwari
3 1 3	81,02,360	1 — 6	1 3 5	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09
3 1 7	81,68,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1909-10
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	13	227,496	1910-11
2 13 3	83,07,076	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,041	1911-12
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	158,334	1912-13
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1914-15
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09
3 1 3	81,02,360	1 — 6	1 3 5	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10
3 1 7	81,68,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	13	227,496	1911-12
2 13 3	83,07,076	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,041	1912-13
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	158,334	1913-14
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1917-18

* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Product		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES, ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of provinces (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Rajawati—							
1908-09	25,970,959	23,022,081	...	2,947,878	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10	25,865,462	22,912,092	...	2,953,369	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,809,017	22,831,624	...	3,031,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,900,965	22,860,569	...	3,033,395	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	27,843,565	22,758,131	...	3,085,434	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15	26,829,673	22,687,017	...	3,112,656	2,118,992	68,50,951	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,195	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,576	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,883	70,77,008	...
1917-18	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,116	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—							
1908-09	1,490,252	1,490,253	...	...	...	6,07,573	...
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	6,70,053	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	6,75,097	...
1911-12	1,158,805	1,158,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,165,273	1,165,273	...	...	...	6,50,311	...
1913-14	1,531,803	1,500,001	...	31,599	3,319	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,515,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,601	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,609,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,19,733	...
1916-17	1,643,605	1,612,777	...	30,916	...	7,65,593	...
1917-18	1,649,661	1,664,195	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	...
Assam							
Zamindari, permanently settled—							
1908-09	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	3,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,612	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	317,671	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
1917-18	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	326,760	3,76,569	...
Total—							
1908-09	31,297,574	24,510,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	6,731,359
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,90,830	6,731,359
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,961,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,191	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,016,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,081	...	7,101,490	3,131,989	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,21,191	6,713,635
1916-17	31,444,260	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,631,625	82,10,772	6,713,635
1917-18	31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,881	2,573,153	83,55,002	6,713,635
Zamindari, temporarily settled—							
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,418	7,066,718	2,498,962	28,55,255	2,088,504
1909-10	8,437,632	991,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,181,002	26,66,068	2,088,501
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,91,665	2,088,504
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,416,387	25,81,761	2,254,088
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,668	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,973
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,80,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	26,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,121	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
1917-18	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
North-West Frontier Province							

* No information

† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	56,52,589	1 15 9						<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	57,16,771	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	58,93,290	1 15 2	†	2,637,454	2 3 —	...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7	†			...	...	1911-12
...	60,68,040	1 15 6						1912-13
...	60,86,760	1 14 11	†	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 14 6						1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7						1915-16
...	64,90,604	1 14 6						1916-17
								1917-18
...	...	...		†	†	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	...	...		†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1909-10
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	44,895	1 6 8		†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	44,332	1 6 5		†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	38,145	1 3 1						1914-15
...	40,467	1 4 11						1915-16
...	1,09,535	1 4 7						1916-17
								1917-18
...	3,76,558	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1908-09
...	3,76,560	— 1 6	†	2,519,812	— 2 4	...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,554	— 1 6	†			...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,490	— 1 6						1911-12
...	3,76,611	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,610	— 1 6						1913-14
...	3,16,586	— 1 6						1914-15
...	3,76,571	— 1 6						1915-16
...	3,76,669	— 1 6						1916-17
								1917-18
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3	†	†	†	*3	*36,781	<i>Total</i>
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3	†	†	†			1908-09
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	†	†			1909-10
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5	†	5,217,266	1 3 —	*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7	†					1911-12
1 2 7	64,90,846	— 14 9						1912-13
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1913-14
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1914-15
1 3 7	68,34,288	— 14 11						1915-16
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1						1916-17
								1917-18
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	1 — 3	†	†	5	182,172	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 4 5	23,07,196	— 5 5	— 15 6			5		1908-09
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1909-10
1 2 0	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			5		1910-11
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			5		1911-12
	21,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8		1912-13
	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8	238,554	1913-14
	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1914-15
	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1915-16
1 3 10	25,39,086	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1916-17
						8		1917-18

* No details

† No information

...

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
Ajmer Mer- wara	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07	731,601	503,570	25,889	205,613	153,277	3,15,515	288,923
	1910-11	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,40,170	...
	1915-16	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	...
	1917-18	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,089
	1910-11	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	1917-18	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	Total							
	1906-07	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	274,939	4,80,280	476,912
	1910-11	1,770,921	154,321	..	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	1,501,395
	1915-16	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,601	1,501,395
	1917-18	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,536	1,501,395
Delhi	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1913-14	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,997
	1914-15	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
	1916-17	366,106	4,878	...	361,228	225,185	3,68,239	412,821
	1917-18	367,860	12,197	...	355,672	230,677	3,60,058	412,821
Coorg	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08	1,012,260	189,821	...	118,439	*	3,31,897	180,607
	1912-13	1,012,260	1862,694	...	149,566	*	3,61,604	171,976
	1917-18	1,012,260	1891,773	...	120,487	*	3,80,261	171,976
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	Raiyatwari							
	1908-09	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,692
	1909-10	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609
	1911-12	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609
	1912-13	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	1913-14	31,383	...	21,235	10,149	7,157	15,694	6,609
	1914-15	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
	1915-16	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
	1916-17	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,155	15,779	6,609
	1917-18	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,787	6,609

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands, and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TERRITORY, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R q. p.	R.	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
								<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	1910-11
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 6	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 7 9	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 6	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1917-18
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	1906-07
...	1,15,537	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
								<i>Total</i>
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	1906-07
— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1917-18
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	1913-14
— 15 5	3,62,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	1916-17
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1917-18
								<i>Rajyatwar:</i>
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
								<i>Rajyatwar:</i>
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9	...	...	1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1	...	...	1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7	...	...	1910-11
2 5 4	15,458	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6	...	...	1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4	...	...	1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5	...	...	1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9	...	...	1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,401	2 7 4	...	...	1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...	1916-17
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	...	...	1917-18

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	Rs. a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,611	22,711	...	1,689,873	781,228	30,10,039	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,626	...	...	9,626	3,659	21,056
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	71,728
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,185	...	1,599,562	627,400	4,85,682	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,600	...	...	8,600	...	6,622
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,087
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	1,119,862	780,622	10,37,095	935,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,118	...	...	1,118	1,118	3,217
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,101
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,102	102,737	83,810	2,986,015	1,811,316	21,61,576	2,821,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,519	1,510	...	110,708	86,711	1,63,788		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,72,513
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,162	327,915	...	744,511	432,620	12,87,116	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,258	...	...	14,258	13,678	83,901
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,298
24 Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,148	...	1,491,013	712,142	12,63,267	2,411,101	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,116,070	725,285	...	721,695	665,300	6,32,810		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	86,985
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,555,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	755,615	5,21,083	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,591,126	1,170,368	...	124,059	60,132	2,39,291		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	131
Nadua	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,719,116	1,749,116	633,571	8,01,997	1,617,816	— 3 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,181	...	...	36,181	13,181	92,482
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	718
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,837,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,093	8,74,381	1,758,261	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	6,019
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,336,210	24,538	...	1,311,182	542,160	9,81,008	1,372,274	— 13 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	31,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403	50,316		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,286
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,091	1,194,091	766,512	4,01,409	1,604,159	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,516	...	...	22,540	14,488	44,736
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,001

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	Np.		
{ 30,10,030 21,056 ...	1 12 7 2 3 0 ...	3 18 7 5 12 1 ...	{ 1,537,719	1 15 8	3	73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Burdwan
{ 4,85,682 5,622 ...	— 4 10 — 10 4 ...	— 12 4 ... ...	{ ...	...	3	57,208	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Bankura
{ 10,37,098 3,217 ...	— 14 10 2 4 8 ...	1 5 3 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	1 1 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Birbhum
{ 21,61,876 1,53,788 ...	— 13 2 1 1 6 ...	1 5 5 1 12 4 ...	{ 2,727,390	— 15 4	3	63,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Midnapur
{ 12,87,146 83,904 ...	1 11 7 5 14 1 ...	2 15 7 0 2 1 ...	{ 1,410,810	— 15 5	6	334,290	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,68,740 ...	— 13 7 — 10 4 ...	1 12 4 — 11 3 ...	{ 2,319,776	— 11 9	18	466,682	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	24-Parganas
{ 5,21,093 2,39,201 ...	— 5 4 1 14 10 ...	— 11 — 3 15 8 ...	{ 1,312,924	— 9 1	2	23,903	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,182 ...	— 7 4 2 8 7 ...	1 4 3 7 — 3 ...	{ 1,601,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Nadia
{ 8,74,884 6,019 ...	— 7 8 1 10 6 ...	— 12 6 2 11 9 ...	{ 1,758,264	— 8 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Jessore
{ 9,84,008 60,316 ...	— 12 — 1 8 5 ...	1 13 0 3 12 — ...	{ 1,515,394	— 12 3	5	75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 44,786 ...	— 5 4 1 15 9 ...	— 8 4 3 1 5 ...	{ 1,004,159	— 7 1	2	36,278	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Malda

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	2,525,390	...	16,18,891	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60	...	...	60	1,668,900	76
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,638
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,131	42,978	429,530	1,180,617	811,259	10,08,194	1,480,587	— 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268	7,000	13,819		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,621
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	2,223,106	...	10,12,069	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,451	...	...	3,451	1,190,981	4,337
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	916
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	811,527	811,527	430,012	4,12,701	983,567	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,868	63,965
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,729
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	1,118,529	...	3,78,563	1,428,586	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	...	...	66,991	638,300	58,212
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	21,109
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	671,883	381,575	1,36,747	902,660	1, 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	31,809	...	1,161,468	567,145	8,11,905		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	33,073
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	1,329	265,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	621,190	389,626	...	231,861	156,168	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	20,002
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	51,548	...	1,617,671	1,237,696	4,25,359	2,960,402	— 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,671	...	70,431	61,667	1,97,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,071
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,541,070	1,541,070	1,218,721	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	124,385	...	...	124,385	98,176	2,18,123
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,222
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,221	1,262,860	13,19,799	2,428,011	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	312,167	...	488,803	403,465	8,91,743		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,019
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	3,850,360	2,321,293	7,67,800	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	82,463	1,22,027
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,812
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,421	...	52,210	1,441,181	1,040,749	9,30,333	2,430,138	— 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	8,825	97,111	82,651	1,84,431		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	210
Nonkhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,810	517,970	4,37,969	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,518	31,270	27,708	192,670	191,850	3,73,995		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,07,015
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,601	142,084	...	359,526	333,536	5,30,581	1,508,433	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	640,322	...	452,951	285,033	8,17,897		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,051
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,263,202	670,939	2,451,402	140,861	42,687	78,234	153,830	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,901
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	30,302,591	1,440,281	583,730	37,275,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,328,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273
GRAND TOTAL		50,154,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,155	24,911,107	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna of which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Dinajpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
10,08,194 19,848	— 13 8 — 14 6	1 3 2 1 15 8	1,061,770	— 15 4	1	28,406	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Rajshahi Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
10,12,069 4,387	— 7 3 1 4 1	— 10 10	2,385,330	— 6 9	1	16,429	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Rangpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
4,12,794 69,965	— 7 10 2 4 3	— 15 4 2 9 1	983,507	— 7 9	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Bogra Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
3,78,563 58,212	— 5 5 — 14 1	— 8 4	1,428,586	— 4 10	2	44,051	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Pabna Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,96,747 6,98,739	— 3 3 — 9 8	— 5 8 1 3 8	...	...	1	11,469	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Jalpaiguri Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Darjeeling Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
4,25,859 1,97,033	— 4 1 2 12 9	— 5 5 3 — 9	2,819,553	— 3 6	2	186,427	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Dacca Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
5,11,810 2,18,123	— 5 3 1 12 —	— 6 9 2 3 6	2,121,914	— 5 6	2	32,204	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Faridpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
13,19,799 8,91,743	— 11 8 1 13 2	1 — 9 2 3 4	2,428,738	— 14 7	2	34,409	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Backerganj Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
7,67,800 1,22,927	— 2 2 — 13 11	— 5 3 1 7 10	4,526,422	— 3 2	7	115,514	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Maimensingh Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
9,86,333 1,84,434	— 10 5 1 14 4	— 14 5 2 3 9	2,430,138	— 7 5	3	57,704	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Tippera Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
4,51,960 3,72,995	— 9 3 1 15 —	— 13 2 1 15 1	1,303,195	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Noakhali Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
5,30,584 8,17,887	1 7 7 1 12 10	1 9 5 2 13 10	1,508,433	— 14 3	1	28,766	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Chittagong Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
73,234	— 8 11	1 13 4	40,700	1 14 9	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong Hill Tracts Miscellaneous revenue }
2,10,29,010 50,92,299	— 9 — 1 2 9	1 2 — 1 12 3	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Totaz Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,989,703	2,216,400	330,564	413,733	395,223	12,12,832	956,696
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,638	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	211,918	214,918	...	...	...	75,558	218,717
Viragapatam	Raiyatwari	807,189	699,462	18,665	181,322	151,777	5,84,911	299,769
	Zamindari	9,851,017	7,230,150	...	2,621,407	2,015,717	9,77,820	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	273,121	273,121	...	...	...	95,002	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,339,578	1,734,805	3,192	601,278	401,986	30,96,233	921,158
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	...	625,774	323,416	9,45,086	666,105
	Whole inam villages	97,141	97,441	...	...	...	15,791	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,038,969	835,275	88,495	1,015,199	761,956	49,81,610	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,290	601,501	15,63,639	701,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	...	2,73,877	171,143
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,701	1,866,585	1,539,200	55,17,237	1,561,553
	Zamindari	1,208,1	83,806	...	88,876	...	51,161	50,582
	Whole inam villages	176,079	176,079	...	...	...	90,806	83,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	698,309	24,22,122	766,178
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,658	...	711,401	415,837	4,09,712	477,466
	Whole inam villages	631,138	631,138	...	...	...	10,776	91,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,067	3,683	1,532,173	1,110,162	10,61,321	912,492
	Zamindari	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,169	22,707
	Whole inam villages	3,623,901	1,616,766	1,670	1,981,618	1,775,242	18,71,284	910,480
Bellary	Raiyatwari	132,476	132,476	...	...	...	15,291	28,916
	Zamindari	4,137,510	2,203,704	10,129	1,851,335	1,421,928	13,52,742	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,468	162,468	...	...	...	16,468	30,043
Anantapur	Raiyatwari	3,530,016	2,460,058	172,974	905,081	763,051	14,95,116	648,195
	Zamindari	232,022	232,022	...	...	...	40,129	45,608
	Whole inam villages	1,866,793	1,387,607	2,379	476,717	336,280	5,93,758	622,602
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,525,178	1,221,403	...	303,675	170,451	3,35,301	615,045
	Zamindari	230,623	230,623	...	...	...	16,709	30,611
	Whole inam villages	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	896,479	27,09,549	1,661,055
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	151,102	12,105	250,409
	Zamindari	75,510	75,510	...	...	...	18,092	40,093
	Whole inam villages	1,358,773	663,217	11,760	689,766	550,727	20,79,317	1,001,151
Chingleput	Raiyatwari	386,355	219,101	6,809	160,143	121,591	1,55,103	212,665
	Zamindari	220,226	220,226	...	...	...	71,129	158,092
	Whole inam villages	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	...	1,6,633	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,731	919,516	878	1,533,092	1,323,088	41,50,050	7,236,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,616	...	12,326	7,103	9,401	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,268	53,911
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	...	1,318,338	1,101,062	19,31,776	1,291,019
	Zamindari	703,411	376,387	...	417,057	337,413	2,57,321	399,176
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	...	53,020	76,435
Salem	Raiyatwari	4,435,162	2,202,031	1,222	2,231,310	1,751,879	31,41,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,492	11,177	...	65,655	45,028	24,097	42,213
	Whole inam villages	13,526	4,526	...	...	...	4,752	20,076
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,073	...	1,572,879	1,169,579	28,02,612	1,610,801
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	278,020	2,09,230	397,075
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	...	30,235	99,353
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	1,661,977	515,020	4,121	1,154,078	1,013,685	58,90,803	1,587,728
	Zamindari	100,925	63,622	...	127,403	74,765	32,200	103,578
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	...	1,86,558	371,093
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	1,394,986
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	380,662	2,14,933	458,851
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	...	99,464	78,822
Madura	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,516	...	301,423	261,695	5,38,149	337,173
	Zamindari	2,101,607	130,846	1,021,131	940,630	801,344	6,53,261	1,074,276
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	...	56,966	217,005
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	1,593,409	378,593	...	1,214,815	749,258	25,21,101	1,293,001
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	563,085	479,632	2,47,785	402,111
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	...	52,569	95,147
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	3,672	190,573	71,015	1,33,280	118,618
	Zamindari	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,801	1,406,500	1,388,220	35,27,821	3,015,119
	Whole inam villages	375	39	...	536	330	2,837	5,572
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,89,491	1,195,227
	Zamindari	61,285,472	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,861,635	5,92,10,323	29,468,100
	Whole inam villages	23,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
Malabar	Raiyatwari	4,460,879	4,460,879	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,309
	Zamindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whole inam villages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anjengo	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whole inam villages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Canara	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whole inam villages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,980,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,105,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14
Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column
Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Viragapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5- and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 13 1	950,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,015,970	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	293,750	1 10 —	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	Zamindari
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,168	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 6 —	7,85,023	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,103	1 2 4	3	81,900	Zamindari
1 — 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,396	3 11 5	8	173,825	Raiyatwari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	8 3 8	0	112,193	Raiyatwari
1 — 2	50,079	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	...	...	Zamindari
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	22,57,629	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,165	— 13 9	1	14,275	Zamindari
— 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	15,97,335	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 10	16,48,160	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	90,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 7 2	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	11,50,300	1 4 5	1 8 8	818,195	1 6 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 11	4,90,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Raiyatwari
— 8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	945,015	— 8 3	1	12,939	Zamindari
— 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 10 1	25,87,290	2 5 —	2 11 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
— 5 3	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 1 2	10,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,001,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
— 10 3	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,865	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 3 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	518,660	— 3 1	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 13 5	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	9,147	— 11 10	1 1 7	36,265	— 4 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 —	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	2,50,879	— 9 10	— 12 2	390,176	— 10 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
— 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,834	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,013,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 —	21,085	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,213	— 8 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 1 11	50,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	281,637	Raiyatwari
— 5 —	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,906	1 8 10	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
— 7 6	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	4,67,335	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	88,441	Raiyatwari
— 9 9	6,52,548	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Zamindari
— 3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 2	28,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,298,061	1 13 8	17	347,217	Raiyatwari
— 9 10	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 9 10	1	11,028	Zamindari
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 2 —	1,31,603	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,016,119	1 2 7	7	220,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	— 8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 — —	23,30,093	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,90,091	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,58,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,090	Whole inam villages
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,399	16,37,081	827,809
		1,301,002	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	961,006	541,189	7	419,800	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
		61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	751,432	492,410	...	259,072	201,340	3,67,854	322,696
		276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,203	20,79,413	306,717
		4,291	4,291	...	...	...
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	21,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	"	3,480,222	1,797,908	280,267	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh	"	2,910,258	917,507	191,696	1,801,650	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik	"	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	"	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,01,805	945,305
Poona	"	3,474,197	1,515,260	8,313	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,912	818,810	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	"	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	"	3,652,608	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,372	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,218	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
		12,243	4,294	3,005	4,941	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	862,583	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
		524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,109	152,214	8,91,029	1,203,638
		1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,525,783	2,157,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
		3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,612,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, uhdad-jamabandi nairadari, and bhagdari in Gujrat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot lands paying full assess. rent

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.6 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
- 1 15 8	9,04,102	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmedabad
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2			
1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panoh Mahals
	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7			
6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 3	4 4 2	209,596	5 12 2	2	51,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11			
3 11 5	22,12,651	2 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari
3 3 9	16,69,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	Surat
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	West Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,032	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	East Khandesh
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	Nasik
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	Ahmadnagar
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,892	Poona
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,318	1 14 8	2	30,373	Sholapur
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	Satara
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	Belgaum
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 3	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	Bijapur
								Dharwar
1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,681	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanna
	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolaba
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8			
— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —			
2 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kanara
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	12,56,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,100,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt ināms and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Karachi . . . Raiytwari . . .	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	485,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad . . . " . . .	2,831,122	1,400,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,318	612,039
Sukkur . . . " . . .	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	373,013
Larkana . . . " . . .	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier . . . " . . .	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	1,63,007
Thar and Parkar . . . " . . .	8,727,523	1,028,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah . . . " . . .	2,483,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
TOTAL . . . " . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,980,071	3,140,475	1,01,70,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1917-18

Hazara . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,028	4,46,864	575,469
Peshawar . . . " . . .	1,667,392	416,158	106,087	1,145,147	677,043	11,59,970	865,009
Kohat . . . " . . .	1,870,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,105	2,51,958	222,690
Bannu . . . " . . .	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,78,663	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . . " . . .	2,174,047	49,068	45,627	2,079,352	681,647	4,68,856	256,120
Tochi . . . " . . .	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,019	30,693	24,670
Kurram . . . " . . .	54,319	1,463	555	52,301	35,619	65,670	60,944
TOTAL . . . " . . .	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,059,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 5·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures
Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER
PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	..	...	2	163,064	Rajputwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	3 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Farkar
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

12 5	4,23,427	— 4 11	— 15 9	..	...	1	11,508	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 5	10,01,347	— 13 11	1 7 7	...	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,40,857	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,213	"	Kohat
1 8 2	3,16,253	— 6 9	— 11 11	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
1 13 3	4,55,739	— 3 6	— 10 8	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,693	1 2 5	2 — 8	...	...	...	..	"	Tochi
1 1 3	65,670	1 4 1	1 13 6	...	...	...	..	"	Kurram
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows
 † No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Dehra Dún . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Sahāranpur . . .		1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,815	986,359
Muzaffarnagar . . .		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,380
Meerut . . .		1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,469,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
Bulandshahr . . .		1,214,080	37,215	6,341	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Aligarh . . .		1,244,800	7,023	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra . . .		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
Agra . . .		1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
Farakhabad . . .		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,43,103	900,022
Mainpuri . . .		1,129,600	1,630	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,524
Etāwah . . .		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah . . .		1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
Bareilly . . .		1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,833	15,31,703	1,094,663
Bijnor . . .		1,195,520	95,670	2,604	1,097,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budaun . . .		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,331	13,72,402	1,053,323
Moradabad . . .		1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjāhānpur . . .		1,105,920	2,358	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibit . . .		912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,583	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore . . .		1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,843	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur . . .		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,320	676,939
Bānda . . .		2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hamirpur . . .		1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,052	465,223
Allahabad . . .		1,804,800	21,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi . . .		2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	687,638
Jalaun . . .		935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur . . .		2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,017	3,201,180
Basti . . .		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,830,421
Azamgarh . . .		1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,235	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal . . .		1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	280,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora . . .		3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
Garhwal . . .		3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,292	280,000	2,04,163	490,167
Benares . . .		644,480	...	...	644,480	483,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur . . .		2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,197	1,071,046
Jannpur . . .		992,640	1,306	...	991,331	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghazipur . . .	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725	
Ballia . . .	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,418	
Azamgarh . . .	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,810	54,321	66,260	
TOTAL	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	GRAND TOTAL .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar Estate, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1·68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 8	978,805	1 8 11	5	130,824	
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302	
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,405,783	1 15 2	3	1,49,268	
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212	
2 2 2	21,45,402	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006	
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726	
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,801	1 12 6	2	198,250	
1 6 2	12,87,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490	
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086	
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781	
1 6 9	12,34,114	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,170	1 6 11	3	41,236	
1 6 5	15,22,114	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628	
1 13 6	14,78,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885	
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,230	1 5 1	2	56,183	
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,091,818	1 9 8	5	201,791	
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	913,995	1 4 1	2	90,102	
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,388	
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 0 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015	
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,989	
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980	
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196	
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,419,131	1 12 4	1	170,330	
— 14 3	5,92,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	— 95,554	
2 1 5	8,50,925	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048	
— 13 3	25,92,029	1 — 9	1 3 0	...	...	2	69,186
1 1 9	19,98,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018	
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147	
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043
— 8 6	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,500
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,085	— 15 11	2	215,396	
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395	
1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879	
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684	
— 13 3	51,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 8	...	...
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,064	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 15 8	46,68,474	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) †	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available ††	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Lucknow	Temporarily settled	Acres 572,892	Acres 37,495	Acres ..	Acres 535,397	Acres 371,553	Rs 8,06,322	No. 726,204
	Permanently settled	52,338	52,386	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Unao	Temporarily settled	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,095	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently settled	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily settled	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily settled	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardoi	Temporarily settled	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,18,618	1,039,119
	Permanently settled	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	45,426	32,129
Kheri	Temporarily settled	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,203
Fyzabad	Temporarily settled	1,055,860	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda	Temporarily settled	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently settled	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,21,014	339,119
Bahraich	Temporarily settled	1,188,896	87,657	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	817,988
	Permanently settled	508,384	220,798	...	287,536	203,552	2,86,351	199,689
Sultanpur	Temporarily settled	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,811	14,01,810	1,048,524
Fatehabgar	Temporarily settled	933,120	3,358	...	929,762	518,985	13,21,159	896,973
Barabanki	Temporarily settled	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently settled	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL	Temporarily settled	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,637,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently settled	1,259,731	818,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas
* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1917-18

Ajmer	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	124,911	1,43,324	380,384
	Permanently settled	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	41,315	32,696	
Merwara	Temporarily settled	404,356	...	...	404,356	75,251	98,715	121,011
	Permanently settled	572,001	...	...	572,001	85,239	86,201	
TOTAL	Temporarily settled	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	501,395
	Permanently settled	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	501,395

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-10, but some of the figures relating to land revenue were revised in 1917-18. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagu and istamfari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts
† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Temporarily settled	
1 3 1 1 6 —	9,10,410 ...	1 11 2 ...	2 7 2 ...	458,684 ...	1 15 9 ...	1 ...	268,964 ...	Temporarily settled	} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,73,056 1,24,818	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,252 81,800	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,100 ...	Temporarily settled	} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily settled	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily settled	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,18,971 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,817 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	50,808 ...	Temporarily settled	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,97,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,398	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily settled	Kheri
1 4 —	14,33,180	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily settled	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily settled	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,80,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,373 ...	Temporarily settled	} Bahraich
1 6 9	11,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,016,421	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily settled	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,616	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily settled	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,421 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 11 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily settled	} Barabanki
1 3 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,312,550 590,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily settled	} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,911,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 —	{ 1,43,324 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	1 2 5 — 12 — 8	{ 360,384	— 11 —	2	106,163	{ Temporarily settled	} Ajmer
— 13 1	98,715 86,201	— 3 11 — 2 5	1 4 11 1 — 2	{ 121,011 +	— 13 1	1	22,800 ...	{ Temporarily settled	
— 7 9 — 3 9	2,42,039 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 3 5 — 15 —	{ 501,395	{ — 7 9 — 3 9	3	129,263	{ Temporarily settled	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
 † Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	R a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,230,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,021,752	15,012	...	2,006,530	1,781,400	13,70,205	2,161,010	— 11 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	13,000	1,01,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,541	85,061	...	1,739,183	1,613,183	15,23,634	1,865,860	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,012	800,000	...	162,042	119,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,181	95,907	1,015,091	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,029,632	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,815,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,116	7,930	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,122	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,389,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,118	20,092	...	26,356	21,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,825
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,211,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,903,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,938
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,123,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,571	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,008,164	11,90,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,214		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,268

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENSURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R { 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... }	R a. p. 1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	R a. p. 1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	No. 1,602,180	R a. p. — 15 3	No. 4	No. 227,651	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Patna
{ 13,38,389 1,24,388 ... }	— 7 5 1 11 9 ...	— 12 2 2 14 3 ...	*	*	1	40,921	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Gayo
{ 15,23,681 3,61,305 ... }	— 14 — 2 3 8 ...	— 15 1 2 6 8 ...	...	...	4	87,907	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Shahabad
{ 7,85,432 4,238 ... }	— 6 7 1 4 3 ...	— 7 11 1 8 7 ...	2,624,237	— 4 10	2	79,128	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812 ... }	— 8 5 2 — 3 ...	— 10 10 2 — 3 ...	2,845,514	— 5 7	3	73,013	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Muzaffargarh
{ 12,30,303 37,615 ... }	— 11 9 1 6 10 ...	1 1 9 1 8 5 ...	2,289,778	— 8 10	2	51,845	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	— 3 8 — 10 8 ...	— 6 4 1 12 — ...	1,892,685	— 4 4	2	40,669	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	— 5 2 1 10 10 ...	— 9 10 2 — 9 ...	1,953,042	— 7 9	4	89,276	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,316 ... }	— 3 5 1 11 7 ...	— 5 6 2 12 3 ...	2,130,318	— 4 8	1	74,349	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,117 13,219 1,672 ... }	— 6 6 1 3 3 ...	— 9 6 1 12 5 ...	1,993,143	— 9 8	2	25,033	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Patna

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
anthal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,463,600	Acres 27,700	...	Acres 2,435,900	Acres 1,225,000	R 1,15,747	1,882,073	R a. p. 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	39,700	...	963,800	470,800	3,09,661		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700
uttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,139	9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	433,840	...	770,987	592,050	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,615
alasola	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	131,292	34,790	1,055,568	10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,331	490,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,49,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875
ngul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,405	8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	815,180	235,800	233,800	1,05,391		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,809
ari	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,236	...	34,120	26,400	3,329	1,023,402	11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,931	511,059	...	964,025	746,580	7,46,465		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151
ambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,117,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193	4 6
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927
		
azáribági	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,287	4,318,285	842,276	47,200	1,288,600	2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,008	56,100	...	96,508	18,821	88,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217
anchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,361	1,387,078	— 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	34,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513
álaman	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,615	25,277	687,710	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	211,261	...	151,299	28,788	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275
aubhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	2,623,998	1,231,966	78,958	1,517,576	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,032	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,108		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,320
ngbblum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,278	...	740,390	366,003	4,267	691,394	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,398	481,062	...	433,331	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,686,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038	7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,191	5,026,675	855,450	5,410,089	3,803,702	41,02,377		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,891,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	7 7

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 236)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4a)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 1,15,700 3,16,300 ...	{ — 1 9 — 5 3 ..	{ — 1 6 — 10 6 ...	{ 1,847,190	{ — 3 8	{ 2	{ 26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Santhal Pargana
{ 80,123 11,61,520 ...	{ — 1 3 1 7 6 ...	{ — 2 — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,339,647	{ — 12 —	{ 3	{ 79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Cuttack
{ 34,790 6,37,148 ...	{ — 3 5 1 — 6 ...	{ — 3 11 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,035,568	{ — 10 2	{ 2	{ 39,910	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Balasore
{ 1,05,294 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	{ — 13 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Angul
{ 3,329 7,46,465 ...	{ — 1 6 — 12 4 ...	{ — 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 630,271	{ 1 2 9	{ 1	{ 39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Puri
{ 1,73,912 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ — 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	{ — 7 6	{ 1	{ 12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Sambalpur
{ 47,260 86,626 ...	{ — — 2 — 11 9 ...	{ — — 11 1 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,609	{ — 1 8	{ 2	{ 27,677	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hazaribagh
{ 14,364 38,270 ...	{ — 7 5 ...	{ — — 2 — 11 — ...	{ 1,387,516	{ — — 7	{ 1	{ 32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Ranchi
{ 25,277 88,603 ...	{ — — 2 — 9 4 ...	{ — 1 — 3 1 3 ...	{ 495,316	{ — 3 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Palamu
{ 78,059 2,406 ...	{ — — 5 — 3 11 ...	{ — 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	{ — — 10	{ 1	{ 20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,29,126 ...	{ — — 1 — 4 9 ...	{ — — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,355	{ — 4 —	{ ..	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Singhbhum
{ 1,07,17,095 48,92,928 6,484	{ — 4 4 — 13 — ...	{ — 8 1 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	{ — 8 7	{ 38	{ 1,081,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,019	— 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL	

Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,318,656	67,821	45,031	3,205,804	2,673,623	11,34,043	804,880
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	7,813	...	1,431,607	1,127,976	16,64,517	714,834
Gurgaon	"	1,414,387	67,759	186,682	1,159,896	951,531	16,28,300	729,167
Karnal	"	2,010,256	65,619	8,779	1,935,858	1,016,975	13,81,224	799,787
Ambala	"	1,195,281	118,231	22,774	1,054,279	680,503	12,96,015	639,970
Simla	"	51,581	720	31,460	19,401	9,419	22,708	39,320
Kangra	"	1,790,463	76,370	949,437	764,606	507,814	16,79,387	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,411,971	11,140	39,220	1,364,611	682,595	18,36,659	918,569
Jalandhar	"	858,966	9,499	...	849,467	615,038	18,93,009	801,920
Ludhiana	"	592,293	21,378	...	870,915	743,835	14,82,373	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,220	219,841	...	2,375,376	2,076,128	17,05,472	959,657
Multan	"	3,715,035	7,340	...	3,703,315	1,205,823	20,48,483	818,012
Jhang	"	4,291,430	46,792	956,268	1,670,158	808,562	15,32,401	524,603
Lyallpur	"		1,548		1,619,666	1,446,992	63,52,622	880,239
Montgomery	"	2,946,232	27,588	661,888	2,054,761	1,071,393	35,45,081	503,976
Lahore	"	1,751,978	25,592	243,591	1,482,795	1,215,615	13,62,355	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,906	12,896	4,168	981,812	722,498	15,92,513	880,768
Gurdaspur	"	1,169,218	3,291	...	1,165,927	781,746	18,67,205	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,230,516	6,225	136	1,254,155	879,262	18,10,726	979,553
Gujrat	"	1,458,696	6,123	75,383	1,377,190	865,998	13,74,609	787,982
Gujranwala	"	2,492,021	81,037	1,023,652	1,381,335	1,288,753	30,51,377	923,419
Shahpur	"	3,071,312	10,507	884,923	2,175,882	1,181,126	22,54,079	615,018
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,256	246,321	1,517,023	673,570	7,74,858	5,15,575
Rawalpindi	"	1,311,865	20,976	631,733	669,156	526,939	6,85,602	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,360	300,266	225,812	2,115,282	832,480	7,01,238	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,439,017	59,979	1,201,592	2,177,440	714,934	5,85,752	311,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,459,446	621,612	113,512	2,724,322	1,154,911	5,29,185	409,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,931	1,879	513,413	3,051,639	638,410	9,20,792	569,461
TOTAL		56,308,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,163,747	27,159,119	4,61,13,621	19,551,295

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrai tenures.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 6 7	R 10,78,005	R a. p. — 5 5	R a. p. — 6 5	...	...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 3	16,33,122	1 2 8	1 7 2	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 8 9	15,78,789	1 5 9	1 10 6	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 8	12,92,338	— 10 7	1 3 7	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 14 1	12,31,692	1 2 8	1 13 —	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 9 3	20,058	1 — 7	2 2 1	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 6 5	10,43,993	1 5 10	2 — 11	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
2 — —	17,76,345	1 4 10	2 9 8	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 9	18,49,797	2 2 10	2 13 11	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 13 11	14,21,958	1 10 1	1 14 5	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 12 5	15,37,686	— 10 4	— 11 10	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 8 1	19,19,109	— 8 3	1 9 6	...	...	...	99,243	"	Multan
2 14 9	14,03,921	— 13 5	1 11 9	...	...	1	89,999	"	Jhang
7 3 6	51,89,891	3 6 3	3 12 8	...	...	2	19,578	"	Lyallpur
7 — 7	35,36,106	1 11 6	3 4 10	...	...	1	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	12,54,759	— 13 10	1 — 11	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 12 11	15,54,794	1 9 4	2 2 5	...	...	1	162,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,61,181	1 9 7	2 6 3	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 13 7	17,81,832	1 6 9	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 11 11	13,47,001	— 15 8	1 8 10	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 4 10	21,37,256	1 12 2	1 14 4	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 7 11	21,06,917	— 15 11	1 13 4	...	...	3	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,49,822	— 7 11	1 1 10	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 —	6,73,947	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	80,493	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 7	6,61,940	— 5 —	— 12 9	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 11 5	5,51,838	— 4 1	— 12 4	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 — 11	5,23,160	— 3 1	— 7 3	...	...	...	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 9 10	8,70,513	— 4 7	1 5 10	...	...	1	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	30	1,431,182	Total	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

NNo. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
H	Mandalay	1,863,859	...	1,096,653	267,206	185,113	13,01,573	340,770
R	Rajyatwari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G	Bhamo	4,418,210	...	4,380,937	37,303	30,786	2,05,859	107,811
K	Katha	4,480,640	...	4,251,542	229,098	199,616	6,03,409	198,193
S	Ruby Mines	1,196,550	...	1,183,148	13,402	9,569	3,71,139	47,404
H	Shwebo	3,656,960	...	2,597,738	1,059,222	566,087	16,11,347	356,363
J	Myitkyina	8,165,120	...	8,066,968	98,152	92,328	2,82,340	85,577
M	Sagaing	1,167,924	2,964	387,016	777,014	485,012	8,55,399	312,111
L	Lower Chindwin	2,227,300	...	1,403,659	823,541	460,727	7,42,181	316,175
A	Upper Chindwin	6,743,725	...	6,632,785	110,940	91,092	4,28,830	152,023
G	Pakókku	3,976,098	...	3,161,888	814,205	477,470	11,71,457	409,909
G	Minbu	2,113,811	...	1,642,404	471,407	225,137	12,04,524	263,939
S	Magwe	2,353,288	...	1,244,700	1,108,198	498,149	10,92,920	378,791
J	Kyaukse	820,323	...	555,615	264,708	169,087	9,52,658	141,426
R	Meiktila	1,435,558	...	752,633	682,925	325,891	7,48,865	279,822
A	Yaméthin	2,555,429	...	2,009,754	545,675	366,927	9,72,117	306,164
M	Myingyan	1,756,256	...	620,664	1,135,592	487,653	8,72,054	390,288
	Chin Hills	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
	Pakókku Hill Tracts	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,618	4,112,694

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are nicely based on estimates framed in the best manner possible
Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails
Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation
Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted
Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity
Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (col. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 13 2	9,89,539	3 11 3	5 5 6	340,770	2 14 6	2	150,273	Rajawadi	Mandalay
1 11 7	51,626	1 6 2	1 10 10	47,946	1 1 3	...	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 8	2,46,321	1 1 2	1 3 9	190,147	1 4 8	...	...	"	Katha
7 13 4	30,863	2 4 10	3 3 7	24,012	1 4 7	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 8 4	13,27,370	1 4 1	2 5 6	356,303	3 11 7	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 4 10	1,53,118	1 9 —	1 10 6	...	...	...	...	"	Myitkyina
2 11 11	5,33,811	— 11 —	1 3 8	312,111	1 11 4	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 5 8	4,60,137	— 8 11	1 — —	316,175	1 7 3	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 13 2	1,48,274	1 5 5	1 9 3	152,023	— 15 7	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 13 10	5,88,118	— 11 7	1 3 8	342,056	1 11 6	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 9 —	8,66,202	1 13 5	3 13 7	180,991	4 8 11	...	...	"	Minbu
10 13 —	5,37,494	— 7 9	1 1 3	359,526	1 7 11	...	...	"	Magwe
6 11 11	7,98,658	3 — 3	4 11 4	137,969	5 12 8	...	...	"	Kyanhsa
2 10 11	5,00,740	— 11 9	1 8 6	269,141	1 13 9	...	...	"	Meiktila
3 2 11	6,76,695	1 3 10	1 13 6	300,686	2 4 —	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
2 2 11	4,63,368	— 6 6	— 15 3	388,166	1 3 1	1	16,379	"	Mingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Obin Hills
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	"	Pakokku Hill Tracts
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	3	253,371	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
H	Akyab	3,287,040	97,370	2,408,893	780,777	659,926	26,31,077	529,943
R	Northen Arakan	3,948,998	...	3,837,773	11,225	11,225	13,273	22,234
G	Kyaukpadaung	2,807,680	...	2,555,387	222,293	196,531	4,75,702	184,916
A	Sandoway	2,421,760	452	2,325,855	95,453	91,360	2,47,534	102,808
S	Rangoon Town	48,602	...	40,485	8,117	5,439	47,613	293,810
H	Insein	1,218,336	...	656,284	502,052	543,251	20,73,374	...
J	Hanthawaddy	1,194,739	369	345,394	818,986	804,079	34,08,860	...
F	Pegu	2,556,160	58,945	1,654,619	842,536	806,380	28,31,539	370,416
M	Thailewadi	1,832,537	...	1,263,621	568,916	549,303	20,60,324	433,320
L	Prome	1,865,668	99	1,475,733	389,836	374,890	10,23,058	378,371
M	Maubin	1,051,886	...	566,701	485,185	429,278	28,96,772	305,000
A	Pyawbun	1,375,082	...	678,252	696,780	657,518	25,66,863	256,215
G	Si Bassein	2,640,661	...	1,835,782	804,879	741,128	27,07,301	440,988
G	Henzada	1,838,332	...	1,215,036	623,296	600,328	24,71,648	...
G	Myaungmya	1,694,165	...	937,209	756,956	711,206	28,19,817	334,852
J	Thayetmyo	3,040,032	...	2,760,222	279,810	198,846	550,261	248,275
R	Toungoo	3,949,209	15,240	3,472,080	461,979	359,437	14,61,076	351,076
M	Salween	1,706,240	...	1,676,937	29,303	29,303	55,831	40,608
D	Thaton	3,144,820	...	2,360,495	784,325	716,074	20,39,601	...
M	Amherst	4,517,760	...	3,973,427	544,333	476,706	18,52,625	367,918
	Tavoy	3,397,120	...	3,252,350	144,770	140,487	...	...
	Mergui	6,264,960	...	6,126,931	138,029	126,309	...	...
TOTAL		55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,901	3,45,35,893	6,471,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as *zamin-dari*, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

LAND REVENUE
(LOWER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
4 15 5	19,17,545	2 7 4	2 14 6	484,822	3 15 4	1	87,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 8	8,080	— 11 6	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 2	3,21,142	1 7 1	1 10 2	181,916	1 11 9	...	...	"	Kyaukpadaung
2 6 6	1,60,764	1 10 11	1 12 2	102,403	1 9 1	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 7	47,613	5 13 10	8 12 1	293,316	— 2 7	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
...	17,88,465	9 2 11	3 4 2	...	...	1	13,992	"	Insein
...	30,00,761	3 8 6	3 11 9	...	...	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 3	21,70,434	2 14 11	3 1 —	370,416	6 10 9	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 12 —	20,46,608	3 9 7	3 11 7	433,320	4 11 7	...	...	"	Tharavadi
2 11 3	6,73,057	1 11 7	1 12 9	378,871	1 12 6	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 13 10	18,72,029	2 13 3	3 3 2	131,000	10 7 7	1	12,494	"	Maubin
10 — 4	21,20,000	3 — 8	3 3 7	231,234	9 2 9	...	...	"	Pyawbôn
6 2 3	20,90,080	2 9 7	2 13 1	440,988	4 11 10	1	37,081	"	Bassein
...	24,52,607	3 15 —	4 1 4	...	...	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 6 9	24,69,753	3 4 2	3 7 7	334,852	7 6 —	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 3 7	5,68,051	1 14 8	2 11 2	248,275	2 2 6	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 2 7	11,12,803	2 6 6	3 1 6	278,212	4 — —	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 3 1	38,197	1 2 2	1 2 2	38,876	— 13 8	...	...	"	Salween
...	16,06,881	2 — 9	2 3 10	...	...	1	14,392	"	Thatôn
3 10 10	10,33,216	1 14 4	2 2 8	367,918	2 12 11	1	57,682	"	Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25,074	"	Taroy
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 5 0	2,70,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEBT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Saugor	Rajyatwari	10,814	10,814	2,876	8,14,388	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,586	60,375	...	1,075,161	831,901		
	Government Forests	478,985	478,985	...	...	...
Damoh	Rajyatwari	24,616	21,646	4,205	4,72,723	338,017
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,515	105,001	...	1,163,841	456,563		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	Rajyatwari	3,203	3,203	932	10,44,046	746,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,232,354	251,696	...	2,030,658	885,879		
	Government Forests	218,035	218,035	...	...	...
Mandla	Rajyatwari	514,926	514,926	160,417	2,76,071	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,421	69,780	...	1,448,691	465,165		
	Government Forests	1,203,473	1,203,473	...	...	...
Seoni	Rajyatwari	118,990	118,990	40,937	3,11,510	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,790	160,530	...	1,361,260	661,829		
	Government Forests	520,501	520,501	...	...	...
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,252	29,735	...	1,076,517	559,458	6,60,417	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	7,682
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,798	195,467	...	1,530,331	808,371	8,31,445	465,252
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	518,843	...	...	518,843	225,732
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,051	173,927	...	932,154	658,894	6,03,637	391,071
	Government Forests	1,078,699	1,078,699	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,011
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,559	17,588	...	1,631,971	711,995	2,88,693	390,386
	Government Forests	759,063	759,063	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	31,899	...	...	31,899	18,359
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,463,182	1,113,040	...	1,355,142	756,874	4,70,956	516,948
	Government Forests	425,148	425,148	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	1,425,036	78,228	...	1,361,808	941,454		
Wardha	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,036	78,228	...	1,361,808	941,454	8,30,785	460,775
	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	2,508	...	...	2,508	1,573
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,388	216,297	...	1,905,091	1,169,736	11,34,621	811,021
	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	296,926	...	...	296,926	69,155
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,801	2,58,514	...	1,494,627	634,116	3,72,046	677,544
	Government Forests	1,557,178	1,557,178	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	3,011	...	...	3,011	383
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,963,803	974,177	...	989,726	507,685	6,72,694	685,131
	Government Forests	317,325	317,325	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	222,650	...	...	222,650	53,011
Balasghat	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,402,750	472,031	...	930,719	376,215	4,71,875	477,288
	Government Forests	650,488	650,488	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	12,064	...	...	12,064	4,274
Durg	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,497	1,243,155	...	1,649,342	1,198,381	6,78,193	775,688
	Government Forests	122,679	122,679	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	15,279	...	...	15,279	7,709
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,406,892	3,203,129	...	2,198,203	1,334,274	7,79,764	1,324,856
	Government Forests	826,563	826,563	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	2,079	...	...	2,079	916
Bilaspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,268	2,770,549	...	1,737,720	1,117,927	6,27,510	1,116,223
	Government Forests	318,705	318,705	...	...	...
	Rajyatwari	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Rajyatwari	1,898,188	1,898,188	627,176	1,16,50,409	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,448,786	18,086,731	...	26,768,055	13,919,700		
	Government Forests	10,210,299	10,210,299	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		52,558,273	28,327,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	1,16,50,409	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 1	5,014 8,04,140	— 7 6 — 6 6	1 12- 1 — 15 0	525,277	1 8 8	1	46,008	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Sagar
1 0 9	7,057 4,54,458	— 4 7 — 6 3	1 10 10 — 15 11	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,012	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 5	1,491 10,27,178	— 7 5 — 8 1	1 9 7 1 2 7	683,257	1 8 1	2	118,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 10 11	1,00,623 1,69,048	— 3 2 — 1 10	— 10 — — 5 9	381,936	— 11 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 12 7	25,811 2,78,747	— 3 6 — 8 3	— 10 1 — 6 0	368,175	— 13 3	1	13,939	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — 5	6,83,369	— 9 5	1 2 1	318,598	1 15 10	1	10,680	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 12 7	7,187 8,17,387	— 3 0 — 8 7	— 15 — 1 — 2	435,874	1 14 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 8	1,69,271 4,20,630	— 5 3 — 7 3	— 12 — — 12 1	352,906	1 10 0	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 10	10,107 2,75,553	— 1 11 — 2 8	— 5 7 — 6 2	376,885	— 12 2	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 14 7	7,943 4,03,414	— 3 8 — 4 9	— 6 11 — 8 0	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Ohhindwara
1 13 2	8,14,610	— 9 8	— 13 10	435,016	1 14 —	3	37,386	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 12 2	1,816 13,69,476	— 10 4 — 11 5	1 2 6 1 2 7	750,079	1 13 —	3	130,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 9	42,750 3,08,010	— 2 4 — 3 4	— 9 11 — 7 9	537,187	— 10 5	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 15 9	475 4,43,204	— 2 6 — 7 2	1 3 10 0 11 0	419,452	1 — 11	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
— 15 10	41,174 3,59,809	— 3 — — 6 1	— 12 6 — 15 —	377,028	1 — 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghat
— 14 —	2,440 6,05,309	— 3 3 — 5 10	— 9 2 — 8 6	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,825 7,08,560	— 5 1 — 5 2	— 10 — — 8 6	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 9	867 4,08,413	— 6 8 — 4 7	— 15 2 — 7 2	706,644	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 1 2	4,20,247 1,03,75,149	— 3 7 — 6 2	— 10 11 — 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 1 2	1,08,01,398	— 6 —	— 11 11	8,869,839	1 3 6	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area.

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,003	340,388	...	2,075,665	1,899,642	25,76,847	791,871
	Government Forests	207,975	207,975	...	...	...
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,282	84,250	...	2,080,082	1,603,630	28,60,034	875,904
	Government Forests	895,564	895,564	...	...	...
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,115,003	231,161	...	1,883,842	1,541,614	19,79,511	674,968
	Government Forests	275,088	275,088	...	...	...
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,586,551	987,571	...	1,598,980	1,287,833	11,85,023	724,410
	Government Forests	754,221	754,221	...	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,158
	Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,158

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izāra, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pāt kharāb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izāra villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
3 4 1	25,12,161	1 3 4	1 5 2	761,787	3 5 6	3	51,058	Raiyatwari Government Forests Akola
3 4 3	28,16,592	1 6 2	1 12 1	860,918	3 4 4	3	50,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests Amraoti
2 14 11	10,61,672	1 — 8	1 4 5	652,867	3 — 2	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests Buldana
1 10 2	10,04,029	— 10 1	— 12 6	559,868	1 12 8	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests Yeotmal
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests TOTAL
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10 The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsi villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,236,423	1,774,038	...	462,385	281,962	5,80,653	497,461	1 3 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	175,727	175,727	...	...	...	11,162		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,188	353,073	..	524,110	...	4,86,869	2,472,671	6 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,246	105,077	...	85,169	...	2,00,993		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,971	175	...	2,410,796	...	3,65,146		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	674,136	...	54,722	41,621	88,107	600,643	4 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	52,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,952	...	...	1,518,952	275,760	11,111		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,268,785	1,063,060	...	603,725	550,236	14,56,218	667,828	2 6 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	205,855	205,855	...	...	...	1,33,119		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,969,395	1,592,833	...	376,557	368,142	8,41,125	377,914	2 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	205,325	205,325	...	...	...	1,00,577		
Newgong	Raiyatwari	2,378,156	2,078,970	...	299,280	*	6,15,595	303,596	2 2 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,404	56,404	...	...	...	31,834		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,896,006	2,219,528	...	676,478	658,565	17,06,585	690,299	2 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	272,298	272,298	...	...	...	1,04,279		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,303,652	1,944,737	...	358,915	352,498	10,73,813	452,153	2 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	213,426	213,426	...	...	...	98,680		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,904,038	1,894,038	...	...	...	82,815	149,628	8 9
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,977	1,288,325	...	6,652	6,541	52,193	235,069	8 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	385	383	...	...	...	2,733		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,961,389	...	47,975	39,828	1,11,365	158,986	11 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	*	12		
Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,290	4,625,280	...	...	...	29,607	91,204	5 2
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,815,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,116	6,713,635	1 9 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,864	1,561,195	...	85,169	...	7,71,078		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569		
GRAND TOTAL		31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635	1 9 11

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,56,170 ... }	{ 1 3 3 ... }	{ 1 15 8 ... }	{ 839,835 ... }	{ 1 10 2 ... }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 3,71,961 1,09,536 3,65,146 }	{ — 11 4 1 4 6 — 2 5 }	{ }	{ 312,935 * 2,016,025 }	{ 1 3 — ... — 2 10 }	{ 1 }	{ 14,457 }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 85,725 ... 11,411 }	{ 1 9 1 ... — — 1 }	{ 2 — 11 ... — — 8 }	{ 90,874 ... 503,787 }	{ 1 6 6 ... — — 5 }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
{ 13,74,842 ... }	{ 2 4 5 ... }	{ 2 8 — ... }	{ 534,558 ... }	{ 2 9 2 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 12,481 ... }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kamrup
{ 8,41,125 ... }	{ 2 3 10 ... }	{ 2 4 8 ... }	{ 265,175 ... }	{ 3 2 11 ... }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
{ 5,90,155 ... }	{ 1 15 6 ... }	{ }	{ 268,149 ... }	{ 2 3 3 ... }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
{ 17,21,141 ... }	{ 2 8 10 ... }	{ 2 10 — ... }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibsagar
{ 8,94,476 ... }	{ 2 7 10 ... }	{ 2 8 7 ... }	{ 290,057 ... }	{ 3 1 4 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 14,563 ... }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Jakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	North-East Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 14,871 ... }	{ 2 3 9 ... }	{ 2 4 5 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khási and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,138 ... 12 }	{ — 14 5 ... — — 5 }	{ 1 1 4 ... * }	{ 44,801 ... }	{ — 15 5 ... }	{ }	{ }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 64,09,601 1,09,536 3,76,569 }	{ 1 14 6 1 4 7 — 1 6 }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 41,501 ... }	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
60,85,708	— 15 1	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

* No information.

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

254

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal (a)										
Madras (a)										
Bombay—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	715	823	899	921	93,597	83,944	93,596	92,899	101,027
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	83	78	68	62	61	12,735	12,128	11,520	12,282	12,708
Sind—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	40	29	27	6	11,036	10,306	13,135	10,433	12,457
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	3	3	2	...	537	411	642	485	156
Agra—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,804	6,227	6,214	6,523	6,601	60,757	52,941	52,789	54,441	50,051
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	191	183	164	177	247	1,729	1,576	1,680	1,727	1,737
Oudh—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,339	3,700	2,387	2,714	2,327	28,263	26,969	27,459	27,580	27,835
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	17	19	12	24	185	91	124	151	111
Bihar and Orissa—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	441	608	1,244	1,163	1,202	11,023	11,375	11,128	11,208	10,612
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	38	331	279	278	5,912	4,312	5,834	5,830	4,614
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,516	3,997	20,403	21,639	22,501	256,310	326,673	325,005	316,263	322,977
Punjab—										
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	312	1,817	317	456	339
Ownership	2,746	2,981	3,629	3,003	2,131	168,486	151,099	163,458	158,704	149,357
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	17,872	17,777	21,323	18,089	19,951

Note.—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN AORPS)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22
Bombay—										
4,094	6,554	5,605	5,789	6,880	658,161	581,418	633,701	674,202	700,290	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
385	331	214	320	731	88,470	57,801	69,098	68,025	63,401	
Sind—										
278	319	404	271	183	143,476	130,167	143,594	107,501	131,060	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	30	11	8	...	9,578	6,028	11,072	12,923	2,570	
Agra—										
145,388	114,471	216,933	267,680	153,618	663,725	583,685	584,759	571,217	550,924	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
6,036	3,673	1,740	3,097	30,908	13,901	16,165	13,891	17,516	13,423	
Oudh—										
61,619	51,747	45,485	318,310	41,002	235,830	218,938	169,614	170,606	193,211	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
3	426	169	835	615	0,116	217	691	6,265	1,118	
Bihar and Orissa—										
25,967	66,100	77,962	101,911	98,184	161,471	219,756	151,617	192,737	181,762	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,075	545	7,981	5,771	3,859	10,813	8,031	11,052	11,331	9,050	
28,061	27,962	126,310	226,317	180,702	637,442	578,802	540,600	552,039	680,388	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Punjab—										
25,803	25,000	23,470	21,046	16,261	85,681	45,668	43,160	13,802	7,907	Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
...	...	...	...	...	514,502	440,700	392,353	456,456	391,432	
...	...	...	...	...	40,148	37,038	48,379	37,414	34,812	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Upper Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	358	465	512	529	42,444	37,907	35,019	41,312	37,564
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	4	7	2	...	13	16	17	9	13
Lower Burma—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,060	885	1,239	1,754	1,247	52,196	48,659	44,410	55,621	46,437
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	363	427	355	466	555	1,954	2,831	2,533	2,751	2,698
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	4	3	5	8	58	21	1	24	13
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	233	268	203	267	357	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989	4,425
Bihar—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	253	459	531	397	16,050	13,495	14,862	19,214	18,537
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	..	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	..	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,431	395	761	715	582	23,302	18,573	15,310	11,400	19,939
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	65	7	4	2	30	151	290	84	446	145
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	82	...
North-West Frontier Province—										
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	(c)	1	2	2	39	85	31	95	84
Ownership	353	461	364	381	401	43,869	46,846	40,715	39,777	33,270
Right of occupancy	27	17	21	25	22	5,426	5,154	3,151	4,259	4,956
Ajmer-Merwara—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	2	1	1	1	8,646	7,261	3,620	2,180	6,359
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	...	...	...	916	1,663	92	142	...
Delhi—										
Ownership . . . . .	...	34	37	59	8	...	1,055	2,412	1,481	1,414
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	12	1	...	3	...	107	420	118	140
Coorg(a)—										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	42	68	63	64	859	715	649	936	863
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	10	18	24	11	18	25	17	9	6
Manpur Pargana (b)										
TOTAL	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,374	40,516	858,288	895,574	886,693	894,669	892,731

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Upper Burma—										
1,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	3,309	175,421	157,650	138,020	101,977	151,097	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
(d)	(d)	...	(d)	...	1	1	1	1	1	
Lower Burma—										
11,490	11,169	13,796	18,637	11,013	571,264	611,715	429,727	600,528	451,226	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	
Central Provinces—										
78,307	101,071	93,325	121,085	131,101	331,318	477,402	419,301	373,266	339,574	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
4,607	750	583	738	9,091	11,100	8,587	630	2,708	2,110	
2,241	3,280	2,165	3,158	1,548	15,721	20,264	22,430	21,725	23,222	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Berar—										
5,519	4,875	7,461	7,135	1,210	189,175	121,107	100,070	181,159	185,060	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
330	...	...	...	...	3,135	1,155	73	...	...
...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Assam—										
3,191	2,513	1,952	2,036	1,581	38,802	23,628	21,620	21,195	27,281	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
6,539	113	20	20	512	7,170	19,010	820	3,031	763	
...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	781	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
North-West Frontier Province—										
2,328	70	398	25	73	5,087	7,562	8,159	2,543	3,850	Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
4,110	1,072	2,679	6,870	3,120	142,621	125,854	124,027	106,287	120,831	
238	55	1,843	295	172	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	12,050	
Ajmer-Merwara—										
10	30	25	25	...	21,012	17,011	6,613	5,894	16,925	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	3,015	4,110	684	748	...	
Delhi—										
...	4,033	601	503	158	...	5,510	8,063	4,615	4,591	Ownership Right of occupancy
...	28	1	...	1	...	191	205	208	240	
316	261	867	200	256	5,293	4,621	5,333	5,676	7,720	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
48	67	85	101	20	100	110	315	68	51	
422,290	450,253	635,011	1,113,579	619,208	1,760,309	1,414,935	1,209,616	1,380,618	1,263,210	TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(2) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ahmadabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	1	2,067	1,985	28	7	11,751	9,898
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	4	1	1,037	1,339	31	9	9,531	11,383
Kaira—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	8	4,242	4,259	53	27	10,440	10,281
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	19	8	4,747	4,856	56	51	10,558	8,705
Panch Mahals—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	1	536	499	...	3	3,009	2,488
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	10	267	220	...	94	682	992
Broach—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	15	21	2,700	2,992	77	46	13,686	15,143
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	8	3	1,097	1,083	54	4	4,923	4,527
Surat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	6	3,858	4,197	39	10	15,895	17,211
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	2	325	310	...	8	3,536	2,458
West Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	20	3,159	3,059	138	216	32,898	30,879
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	3	...	89	72	30	...	1,177	800
East Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	70	71	7,102	7,431	495	542	53,577	59,345
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	1	5	236	310	7	17	1,722	2,179
Nasik—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	148	167	7,508	7,186	1,877	2,199	110,931	64,716
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	..	3	140	133	...	15	1,469	1,212
Ahmadnagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	23	7,903	9,790	185	346	78,070	97,552
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	.	2	58	85	...	182	554	1,001
Poona—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	75	98	10,279	12,944	555	746	59,217	73,843
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	2	...	168	166	17	...	1,105	1,253
Sholapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	29	4,946	5,360	179	339	77,129	63,786
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	44	50	...	5	787	829
Satara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	103	87	10,044	11,313	319	358	29,767	33,588
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	10	10	1,533	1,764	39	45	6,356	5,724
Belgaum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	24	4,251	4,569	393	144	26,107	53,352
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	8	1	1,079	901	62	...	6,069	3,331
Bijapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	5	4,236	4,764	14	55	53,844	61,443
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	1	4	451	490	1	86	5,696	6,567
Dharwar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	...	4,706	5,653	8	...	35,743	43,443
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	2	388	448	...	28	3,192	4,356
Tanna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	62	26	4,661	4,679	484	191	22,700	25,322
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	6	4	576	520	23	57	10,583	11,939
Kolaba—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	79	82	4,110	3,860	293	222	17,591	17,960
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	5	23	35	...	130	47	795
Ratnagiri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	58	43	3,145	2,951	217	147	13,180	9,509
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	14	14	...	...	19	11
Kanara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	166	209	3,436	3,506	445	1,282	8,667	10,536
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	10	10	...	...	19	342
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	899	921	92,583	101,027	5,789	6,880	674,202	700,296
{ wholly or partially								
{ revenue-free	62	61	12,282	12,706	320	781	68,025	63,404
TOTAL	961	982	105,271	113,733	6,109	7,661	742,227	763,700

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	609	1,262	...	...	12,099	32,358
{ wholly or partially	...	...	6	9	...	...	189	300
{ revenue-free								
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	...	768	984	48	...	15,183	18,810
{ wholly or partially	...	...	98	71	...	...	1,704	1,227
{ revenue-free								
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	16	2	2,260	2,474	136	7	11,929	16,485
{ wholly or partially	2	...	238	1	8	...	8,748	6
{ revenue-free								
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	2	4,388	4,977	27	6	22,060	25,484
{ wholly or partially	...	...	64	86	...	...	425	398
{ revenue-free								
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	1	529	565	53	6	15,484	15,903
{ wholly or partially	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ revenue-free								
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	816	251	...	...	18,501	10,204
{ wholly or partially	...	...	12	11	...	...	155	152
{ revenue-free								
<i>Nawalshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	1,538	1,991	7	114	15,892	10,756
{ wholly or partially	...	...	47	28	...	...	1,612	256
{ revenue-free								
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	6	10,433	12,457	271	133	107,601	134,680
{ wholly or partially	2	...	465	155	8	...	12,928	2,279
{ revenue-free								
TOTAL	29	6	10,898	12,613	274	133	119,924	136,959

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dohra-Dân</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	49	171	152	63	1,016	3,530	4,328
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	16	3	4	39	675	7
<i>Sahāranpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	429	300	3,170	2,362	3,330	2,393	19,974	18,292
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	11	49	68	35	40	325	278
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	285	374	2,367	2,153	2,225	2,309	17,476	13,688
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	9	106	93	50	45	321	241
<i>Ameerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	532	4,240	4,150	5,518	4,348	20,118	21,738
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	62	42	9	2	82	102
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	214	227	1,236	1,093	6,960	2,350	12,983	17,001
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	18	10	80	89	32	19	144	314
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	243	200	1,199	984	5,903	5,802	17,268	21,612
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	7	62	42	11	11	1,162	64
<i>Multra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	221	247	1,722	1,491	4,677	3,141	14,265	15,035
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	5	25	20	13	14	625	49
<i>Agra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	260	204	1,329	1,135	5,586	4,310	17,627	14,997
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	8	6	61	70	125	45
<i>Farrukhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	231	237	850	822	7,938	3,330	10,769	13,241
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	63	105	89	109	158	412
<i>Mainpuri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	107	137	567	441	2,534	2,424	11,759	10,308
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etawah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	67	468	445	367	2,681	10,804	8,030	8,431
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	2	5	15	...	2	6	26
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	124	125	537	496	2,568	4,370	11,062	10,756
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	19	28	31	114	51	404	214
<i>Barili</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	141	161	847	752	5,251	3,096	27,118	17,418
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	5	55	39	357	349	633	281
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	192	161	1,649	1,722	5,220	4,628	13,615	15,339
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	12	78	66	161	505	1,370	679
<i>Rudaul</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	232	358	1,452	1,578	7,501	9,821	24,778	27,011
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	12	111	122	44	245	338	1,222
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	197	241	1,433	1,305	6,115	7,867	23,711	24,643
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	42	41	527	585	1,665	2,479	5,236	5,732
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	178	259	741	777	6,329	8,812	15,246	15,700
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	2	82	48	96	1	122	196
<i>Pilibit</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	24	285	225	3,266	2,165	28,172	11,674
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	4	27	4	1	57	175
<i>Cannpore</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	129	148	801	823	4,768	12,518	23,047	22,236
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	...	...	...	9	...	...	...

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	146	97	829	937	4,281	4,475	14,380	14,931
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	5	...	...	5	76
<i>Bānda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	47	56	1,020	928	4,015	3,242	27,233	25,245
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	76	50	566	513	2,080	1,459	14,417	15,398
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	24	4	2	2	790	9
<i>Allahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	180	351	1,512	1,907	5,586	9,130	15,672	28,483
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	5	6	18	...	201	43	155
<i>Jhansi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	42	381	308	2,791	2,314	21,750	15,481
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalaun—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	32	46	472	383	887	3,077	15,817	10,026
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	16	10	3	10	27	68
<i>Benares—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	78	840	1,050	794	1,602	7,154	5,100
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
<i>Mirzapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	234	169	771	744	136,027	15,038	16,202	24,280
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	69	268	262	326	26,317	948	2,481
<i>Jaunpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	119	48	1,219	979	2,494	2,554	14,726	15,837
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1
<i>Ghazipur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	96	49	651	605	2,412	1,060	12,496	7,250
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	127	119	985	826	1,503	2,083	10,090	15,545
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749	...
<i>Gorakhpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	423	255	3,811	3,181	7,124	5,861	22,267	23,048
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	2	7	3	392	...	399
<i>Basti—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	404	288	5,264	4,479	4,477	2,583	19,157	18,506
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	15	17	1	1	136	82
<i>Azamgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	524	436	6,849	6,351	4,400	3,618	23,653	17,783
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	10	8	3	2	12	7
<i>Almora—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	36	2,119	2,317	56	72	2,225	1,375
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwāl—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	10	1,297	1,390	107	30	1,188	1,210
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	17	13	822	331	212	106	3,072	2,372
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	3	4	...	1	15	105
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,523	6,601	54,441	50,051	267,689	153,038	571,217	550,924
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	177	247	1,727	1,737	3,097	30,308	17,516	13,423
TOTAL	6,700	6,848	56,168	51,788	270,786	183,346	588,733	564,347

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1—	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	172	1,149	1,398	2,379	1,918	12,034	12,741
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	12	1	4	79	489	...	443
Unao—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	266	2,080	2,021	7,215	5,970	16,536	24,445
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareilly—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	108	132	1,644	1,673	2,332	3,611	16,784	9,917
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	25	4	...	...	5,908	194
Sitapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	144	141	554	612	9,359	7,445	20,610	23,525
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardoi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	358	390	2,390	2,528	5,708	6,724	27,996	25,647
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	4	13	23	1	7	13	14
Kheri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	43	278	231	2,676	606	12,083	5,442
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	4	8	2	11	17	30
Fyzabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	439	381	4,868	5,561	8,633	3,078	9,988	23,667
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	6	91	62	253	38	289	373
Gonda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	195	201	2,336	2,396	4,537	3,411	13,586	11,966
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	2	...	..	10	1
Bahraich—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	305	19	159	145	291,349	1,000	1,273	1,352
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
Sultanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	300	281	7,383	6,396	2,429	1,520	15,743	15,287
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parbhagari—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	155	98	2,299	2,483	6,224	969	9,170	12,196
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barabanki—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	220	203	2,466	2,383	5,008	4,750	14,803	22,059
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	10	8	...	...	20	58
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,744	2,327	27,580	27,835	348,349	41,002	170,806	193,244
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	24	151	111	335	545	6,265	1,118
TOTAL	2,756	2,351	27,731	27,946	348,684	41,547	176,871	194,362

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	188	128	1,876	1,836	7,056	3,014	11,518	7,760
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	9	104	95	47	201	181	195
Tenants	780	917	10,133	10,326	2,528	3,731	18,812	12,513
<i>Gaya—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	162	171	810	854	33,840	21,370	33,806	62,136
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	18	29	18	19	3,154	1,543	81	821
Tenants	793	747	4,902	5,926	26,045	8,520	23,333	27,420
<i>Shahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	188	187	1,667	1,257	11,438	6,095	31,501	18,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	3	...	76	27	480	...	898
Tenants	1,513	1,808	14,511	13,706	7,220	6,141	37,271	27,227
<i>Darbhanga—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	73	87	1,033	1,078	1,782	2,331	3,388	3,822
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	33	32	36	...	40	115
Tenants	3,288	2,962	46,015	42,937	7,049	7,405	40,218	35,554
<i>Muzaffarpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	79	2,140	2,379	481	2,041	17,281	19,251
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	6	33	48	85	178	206	793
Tenants	1,224	1,339	37,354	42,807	2,941	1,672	27,306	32,746
<i>Saran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	99	89	2,104	1,646	4,042	8,723	36,030	23,326
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...
Tenants	1,027	900	37,981	42,040	3,595	1,983	30,620	31,986
<i>Champaran—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	7	100	86	226	496	2,890	2,091
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	7	17	...	...	193	64
Tenants	441	438	19,655	22,343	1,650	2,955	34,594	36,066
<i>Monghyr—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	177	202	735	844	13,801	10,688	8,133	7,723
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	22	68	70	109	135	129	274
Tenants	1,936	2,473	11,847	12,272	20,779	10,360	22,844	24,064

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—*continued*

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhagalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	52	138	179	4,085	9,891	515	358
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	81	68	2	19	855	265
Tenants	2,288	2,691	15,626	16,150	16,827	13,326	44,114	40,133
<i>Purnea—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	14	35	55	65	1,081	2,433	1,360	524
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	48	51	10	7	1,047	846	192	35
Tenants	3,028	2,122	14,116	23,428	29,223	29,043	80,095	159,366
<i>Santhal Parganas—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	17	14	...	...	26	4
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Tenants	37	...	3,825	4,458	58	...	4,719	4,374
<i>Cuttack—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	65	103	546	427	5,027	21,317	7,084	5,982
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	56	52	3,401	2,476	111	99	3,407	1,399
Tenants	1,391	1,612	39,951	37,358	2,442	3,000	29,316	24,881
<i>Balasore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	55	185	249	9,574	6,115	11,566	13,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	57	67	1,409	1,093	119	242	1,362	1,153
Tenants	1,020	1,143	28,296	19,303	3,109	2,650	28,495	20,994
<i>Angul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	299	208	...	1	472	407	...	1
<i>Puri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	3	50	41	361	350	6,127	1,353
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	46	35	507	520	226	45	500	766
Tenants	749	1,104	17,706	18,338	2,619	2,473	26,589	18,403

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sambalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	25	52	41	40	172	57	7,282	4,408
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	...	...	...	62	...	...	...
Tenants	287	424	109	138	73	94	908	1,295
<i>Hasaribagh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	6	16	26	..	2,559	2,477	4,384
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	1	...	...	862	53
Tenants	687	690	2,660	2,220	64,384	21,756	23,347	44,065
<i>Ranohi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	...	...	560	62	...	...
Tenants	126	118	968	873	21,687	5,031	35,689	32,033
<i>Palamau—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	193	126	145	101	11,705	5,750
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	...	143	118	186	...	3,211	2,224
Tenants	8	23	347	433	6,593	1,153	9,286	10,712
<i>Mandhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	2	15	...	...	18	3,350
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	4	...	...	8	25
Tenants	618	571	8,733	7,739	3,502	3,120	35,816	43,735
<i>Singhbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	199	208	519	481	11,141	4,965	3,197	2,797
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,163	1,203	11,208	10,642	101,011	98,184	102,737	184,782
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	270	278	5,830	4,644	5,771	3,859	11,234	9,080
Tenants	21,630	22,501	315,263	322,977	226,247	130,703	552,099	630,388
TOTAL	23,031	23,981	332,301	338,263	333,029	232,745	766,070	824,250

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(PUNJAB)

266

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TRANSFER	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	122	91	2,618	2,024	3,090	2,891	27,010	19,377
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,864	1,266	...	...	8,051	7,148
Rohatak—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	286	71	4,417	3,798	658	528	12,464	11,451
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	243	246	...	...	521	552
Gurgaon—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	53	72	8,392	7,017	283	678	15,731	16,672
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,363	1,067	...	...	2,124	1,685
Karnal—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	52	36	3,011	2,660	534	540	12,875	11,376
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	192	163	...	...	368	374
Ambala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	67	86	8,030	6,191	536	307	10,926	11,089
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	574	565	...	...	689	642
Simla—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	4	1	377	415	4	...	260	306
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1
Kangra—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	92	51	4,892	5,497	232	143	7,724	8,789
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	278	285	...	...	202	234
Hoshiarpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	568	197	9,197	9,971	1,401	471	254	8,255
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,752	2,332	...	...	465	1,452
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	119	134	9,444	8,359	288	175	8,425	7,433
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	755	723	...	...	567	514
Ludhiana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	78	115	5,430	6,621	234	360	(a) 9,282	11,785
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	168	234	...	...	291	366
Ferozpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	124	106	10,149	10,895	1,826	1,308	101	775
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,606	2,601	...	...	30,216	81,155
Multan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	81	67	2,584	1,659	1,285	1,140	1,432	615
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	30	30	...	...	23,717	14,636
Jhang—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	34	44	1,617	1,337	428	429	33	73
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	17	5	...	...	16,550	11,116
Lyallpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	6	14	1,277	1,466	133	494	18,857	21,970
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	12	15	...	...	184	170
Montgomery—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	9	18	491	463	151	676	9,816	11,598
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	16	18	...	...	103	846

Note.—This table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ownership	36	23	5,572	4,553	474	862	16,049	15,508
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	626	516	...	...	1,520	1,156
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	33	32	7,079	6,282	215	96	10,995	10,400
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	759	636	...	...	773	675
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	6	5	...	...	3	55
Ownership	95	94	9,776	9,392	265	238	14,493	13,248
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	927	739	...	...	901	815
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	148	...
Ownership	130	150	13,829	10,514	2,752	416	21,548	17,942
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,018	766	...	...	978	708
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	123	70	11,984	8,570	568	318	15,533	10,741
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,151	809	...	...	1,013	806
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	32	...
Ownership	108	49	3,385	2,435	1,236	669	22,034	16,054
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	94	71	...	...	586	301
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	66	53	3,014	3,188	728	363	11,873	9,830
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	97	102	...	...	2,408	1,951
Jhelam—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	101	86	5,671	5,470	425	377	8,103	7,388
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	615	602	...	...	804	777
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	1	2	...	...	(a)	...
Ownership	145	138	7,009	5,820	214	267	8,038	8,097
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,070	826	...	...	895	860
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
Ownership	188	114	4,798	5,102	1,313	823	14,678	15,819
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,350	1,604	...	...	1,886	2,221
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	58	32	...	...	2,539	1,960
Ownership	103	70	4,307	3,485	633	502	15,317	18,609
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	529	408	...	...	1,642	1,335
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	164	120	...	...	152	112
Ownership	50	31	7,678	12,003	453	171	24,883	23,525
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	302	109	...	...	1,375	365
Muzaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	137	107	...	...	8,948	3,629
Ownership	130	118	4,676	4,181	747	1,099	68,294	27,801
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	206	153	...	...	524	465
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	456	339	...	...	13,892	7,907
Ownership	3,003	2,131	158,704	149,357	21,046	16,261	456,456	301,432
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	18,089	16,951	...	...	37,414	34,812
TOTAL	3,003	2,131	177,249	166,647	21,046	16,261	507,792	434,151

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
H.s.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Roh	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	32	37	3,261	3,107	158	282	15,530	14,217
	<i>Bkamo—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gu	<i>Myitkyina—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<i>Katha—</i>								
Ka	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	1,182	892	42	42	7,016	4,642
	<i>Sagaing—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	31	39	7,401	6,803	124	137	23,888	18,797
Am	<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	61	11	4,088	4,641	320	44	11,804	13,428
Sim	<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	..	151	179	..	..	360	528	..
	<i>Pakokku—</i>								
Ka	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	122	47	4,863	6,209	854	143	13,947	16,849
	<i>Minbu—</i>								
Ho	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	27	2,198	1,879	42	128	7,704	6,954
	<i>Magwe—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	62	74	5,291	4,084	321	956	48,598	28,004
Jal	<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	56	55	983	921	498	677	5,594	5,063
Lu	<i>Meiktila—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	..	932	872	65	..	4,945	3,469
Fe	<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	2	15	8	(b)	..	27	..
Mr	<i>Shwabo—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	19	26	4,935	3,228	158	192	19,435	14,257
	<i>Yamethin—</i>								
Jh	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	39	8	2,589	2,330	255	207	15,291	13,911
	<i>Myingyan—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	59	47	3,359	3,080	437	146	18,430	11,506
Ly	<i>Total—</i>								
	Proprietors { revenue-paying { wholly or partially revenue-free	512	529	41,312	37,564	3,304	3,309	191,977	151,097
Mc		2	(a)	9	(c) 13	(b)	(a)	(c) 1	(c) 1
	TOTAL	514	529	41,321	37,577	3,304	3,309	191,978	151,098

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—*continued*No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	188	212	6,394	5,564	866	2,140	38,325	31,599
<i>Kyaukpadaung—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	92	72	1,168	760	356	370	5,614	3,236
<i>Sandoway—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	5	8	718	618	10	38	1,767	1,691
<i>Rangoon Town—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	50	31	362	295	8	3	71	312
<i>Insein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	96	58	1,018	1,338	728	603	28,810	26,121
<i>Hanthawaddy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	121	110	2,658	2,493	2,418	1,487	56,847	45,992
<i>Pegu—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	45	39	3,282	3,186	745	858	58,695	53,173
<i>Tharawadi—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	68	66	4,581	4,112	528	343	34,089	29,641
<i>Prome—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	32	27	4,736	3,575	120	181	16,144	13,141
<i>Maubin—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	79	42	3,023	2,221	1,272	606	36,553	22,366
<i>Pyawb—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	80	50	2,049	1,836	1,341	1,313	56,689	43,406
<i>Bassein—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	140	89	4,165	3,547	1,959	1,514	48,509	39,836
<i>Henzada—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	92	75	4,706	3,746	760	654	28,323	27,756
<i>Myaungmya—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	60	31	3,081	2,680	1,027	591	51,249	38,964
<i>Thayetmyo—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	19	14	1,398	1,089	69	37	3,320	2,824
<i>Amherst—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	84	43	2,832	2,456	500	218	23,897	17,296
<i>Tavoy—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	12	11	1,318	917	65	53	4,332	2,270
<i>Mergui—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	15	9	933	667	51	56	2,721	2,279
<i>Twango—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	345	74	2,556	2,133	4,292	1,018	28,552	22,384
<i>Thaton—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying	181	183	3,733	2,735	1,522	1,930	35,958	26,799
<i>Salween—</i> Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,754	1,247	55,021	46,437	16,637	14,013	560,528	451,226

TR,

No.

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include loans or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	35	57	237	104	3,950	6,510	10,849	8,513
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	26	28	145	126	258	387	1,826	1,565
Nagpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	54	57	238	307	5,376	15,617	14,607	20,186
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	44	243	299	839	1,046	2,573	2,787
Chanda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	11	47	81	1,139	4,580	8,437	15,256
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	8	35	45	97	65	623	446
Bhandara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	15	27	100	90	4,517	4,900	22,098	9,486
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	15	76	54	127	143	574	289
Balaghat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	1	25	35	21,211	1,395	41,360	6,853
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drug—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	31	36	72	101	6,895	9,135	9,140	11,944
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	10	317	210	31	188	1,463	950
Raipur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	16	98	154	48	1,171	18,536	45,555	13,638
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	22	83	182	156	148	638	1,057	755
Bilaspur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	9	42	237	175	3,510	23,859	17,238	13,006
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	5	1,968	1,429	116	12	3,393	2,664
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	466	555	2,751	3,626	121,085	131,191	373,266	339,574
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	357	4,989	4,425	3,158	4,588	24,725	23,222
TOTAL	733	912	7,740	8,051	124,243	135,779	400,000	362,796

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

TRANSFERS OF LAND (BI RAR)

27

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF WORK	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AVERAGE TRANSFERS PER YEAR			
	1937-38		1938-39		1939-40		1940-41	
	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41
1. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
61. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
62. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
63. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
66. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
67. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
68. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
69. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
72. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
75. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
76. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
77. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
78. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
79. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
80. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
81. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
86. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
87. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
88. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
95. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
96. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
98. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
99. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
100. General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.]

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cachar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	13	...	5,356	...	13	...	4,090
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	517	313	78	2,246	1,320	787	45	1,693
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	14	...	152	95	113	...	791	696
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamrup—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	105	136	2,827	3,193	213	304	4,540	5,236
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	24	...	145	...	536	...	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
Darrang—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	28	18	1,994	2,119	114	52	4,337	3,950
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	3	14	1,050	1,118	6	50	1,668	1,034
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	66	73	4,485	3,947	245	252	8,407	7,681
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	12	10	775	1,314	25	36	1,270	2,786
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	...	446	...	20	...	3,031	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	...	19	21	...	...	108	65
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	745	582	11,400	19,930	2,036	1,584	21,106	27,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . .	2	30	446	145	20	542	3,031	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	3	...	88	...	137	...	784	...
TOTAL	750	612	11,934	20,084	2,202	2,126	25,010	28,049

Nota.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

Table VI—concluded

No. 101—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazdra</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	13	24	10,924	9,491	20	35	17,810	17,211
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	3,034	3,129	...	...	4,499	4,757
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	191	218	71	13,023	611	1,274	50	30,773
Ownership	17	8	718	1,112	235	16	27,929	1,483
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...
<i>Kohat</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	49	56	4,344	4,859	409	1,127	12,795	23,515
Ownership	1	2	223	371	7	9	688	1,040
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bannu</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	30	41	2	8,782	232	201	28	39
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	39	49	...	...	25,893	18,927
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	305
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	22	30	25	73	2,455	3,311
Ownership	76	36	1,609	1,897	5,084	468	21,147	29,494
Right of occupancy	2	9	231	281	57	144	3,354	4,416
<i>Tochi</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	18	16	510	696	11	10	296	414
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	4	10	585	792	3	5	417	467
Ownership	5	3	14	14	16	3	74	44
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	2	95	84	25	73	2,533	3,350
Ownership	981	401	39,777	38,270	6,370	3,120	106,287	120,834
Right of occupancy	25	22	4,259	4,956	295	172	9,478	12,050
TOTAL	408	425	44,131	43,260	6,690	3,365	118,298	1,36,234

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	599	747	...	...	3,802	4,570
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	142	...	...	...	748	...
<i>Merwara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	1,881	5,612	25	...	2,092	12,355
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kekri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	1	2,480	6,359	25	...	5,894	16,925
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	142	...	...	...	748	...
TOTAL	1	1	2,622	6,359	25	...	6,642	16,925

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfer such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average* year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	26.3 {	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,170 (c) 871	0.6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras . . .	11.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	21.3	606	22.5	624
Bombay . . .	2.3	1,230	0.3	575	..	..	182.7 {	(f) 1,550 (g) 670	32.9	400
Sind . . .	1.5	1,016	2.3	1,380	0.3	1,270	2.0	866	6.5	624
United Provinces . . .	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.0	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20.5 {	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	5.4 {	(d) 884 (e) 451	16.0	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . .	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	800	5.7	470	17.0	420
Upper Burma . . .	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . . .	10.6	1,053	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	0.4	624	14.6	600	..	..	19.6	664	..	..
Assam . . .	6.0 {	(a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . .	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.0	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,056	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.1 {	(f) 1,116 (g) 656	0.2 {	(f) 960 (g) 870	0.1	400	0.3	380
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Rabi or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar (e) Chota Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RICE		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSLED		SESAMUM (oil or linseed)	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	1.4	867	5.8	413	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	290
Bombay	15.0	{ (a) 1,100 (b) 1,060 }	..	..	4.1	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 410 }	1.8	360	5.5	400
Sind	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	212
United Provinces	36.9	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa	20.6	820	25.9	820	10.0	881	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab	17.8	1,010	50.9	613	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	27.5	225
Lower Burma		
Central Provinces and Berar	8.6	532	37.1	220	16.0	221
Assam	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	419	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0.7	1,276	1.1	480	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1.1	931	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.01	810	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.5	460	0.2	2,963	0.1	155	87.0	1,300	27.2	514
Madras . . . . .	..	..	3.8	5,010	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay	0.1	625	2.0	6,050	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	1.1	{ (a) 390 (b) 270 }	0.2	8,112	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.0	170	..	..	1.1	324
Bihar and Orissa	11.5	492	11.0	2,160	0.5	155	0.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	10.0	429	15.6	1,863	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	267
Upper Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	81	..	..	0.1	51
Lower Burma . . . . .					..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	0.9	2,560	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	501	1.5	2,016	0.5	151	3.2	1,120	61.1	583
North-West Frontier Province	1.0	160	1.3	2,660	0.3	161	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	{ (a) 100 (b) 280 }	0.3	2,000	0.01	{ (a) 120 (b) 70 }	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of those experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs. of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs. of barley from 716 to 809 lbs. of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs. of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs. and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 70 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,550 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (Oryza sativa)			WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)			JAWAR (Sorghum vulgare)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823 (f) 1,234	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451 (i) 984	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(a) 800 (c) 983 (d) 1,104 (e) 807 (f) 1,038 (g) 1,179 (h) 871	..	..	861	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	928	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	698
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	965	..	1,708	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,220	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,306	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	868	..	..
	1896-97	1,018	619	625	980	803	800	989	736	855	..	174	..
	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
Panjab	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1901-02	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 1,234 (g) 800 (h) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 984 (i) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1916-17*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	..
Upper Burma†	1896-97(a)	1,167	266	775	917	576	728	917	502	692	505	374	481
	1901-02(b)	1,126	734	970	935	642	876	903	520	617	552	388	426
	1906-07(c)	1,183	771	1,060	994	610	816	1,073	652	786	561	447	479
	1911-12(d)	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	502	716	488	381	406
Lower Burma†	1916-17	881	515	782	964	696	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	1,004	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1896-97	..	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1906-07	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	(L) 670	(L) 925	(L) 570 (L) 754	(L) 600	..	..	..	(L) 570 (L) 815	..	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	831	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(c) 1,008 (e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	843	..	..	883	563	660	1,033	651	799	..	602	..
	1901-02	1,202	..	..	842	540	618	1,214	699	818	823	326	478
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	559	633	1,189	736	876	..	436	..
Coorg	1916-17	1,203	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	763	1,046	562	424	420
Mysore	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1896-97	..	1,964	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
Mysore	1896-97	..	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.

(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period. The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.

† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

— (a) As constituted before 1904 (b) As constituted before 1910 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Rabi (g) Rabi

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAOI (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	820	820	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1900-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
708	545	..	1,208	708	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
1,020	659	..	1,410	1,076	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	400	..	1,400	1,000	1890-07	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	400	..	1,400	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
..	400	..	1,400	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
624	1916-17	United Provinces
..	384	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	..	..	1890-07
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	850	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1900-07
..	550	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17
590	305	375	1,213	608	803	1890-07	Punjab
636	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	913	..	..	..	1901-02
595	145	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1900-07
521	305	370	..	..	..	1,112	706	909	..	..	..	1911-12
568	416	420	1,324	822	1,040	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	..	1900-07
..	(n) 478	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 855	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 746	..	1900-07
..	1890-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	1916-17	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
..	1911-12	North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17
762	381	402	..	..	..	1,065	583	1,150	..	..	..	1901-02
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	715	1,342	..	..	..	1900-07
701	489	502	1,356	735	1,202	1911-12	Ajmer-Merwara
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,276	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,428	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02
..	905	960	714	1900-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	815	808	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17
..	360	840	1901-02	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	502	1,059	1,025	809	1916-17	Average for British India
..	471	1890-07	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	728	1916-17	

(m) Pisum sativum

(n) Dolichos lablab

(o) Phascolus lannatus

(p) Dolichos lablab and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquen- nium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer Arctium</i>)			LINSYED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			TIL OR JINKH (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both
Bengal	1896-97(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1900-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1900-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	476	..	..	..	..	391	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	719	639	642	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(a)	..	..	..	735	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(a)	..	..	..	845	614	639	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(a)	..	..	..	844	650	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(a)	..	..	..	697	534	649	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	269	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	269	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 225
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	(e) 550	..	..	(e) 220	..	(e) 200	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(f) 695	..	..	(f) 397	..	(f) 378	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	602	..	..	456	..	389	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	625	..	..	205	..	230	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	448	..	448	..	..
North-West Frontier	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	632	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	430	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	440	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goorg	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1896-97	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	229*	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	190	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	336*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..

* Relates to horse gram.
(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1912
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Province
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (OLIAN) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	492	2,400	75	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,400	..	..	165	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	492	..	..	2,005	..	..	165	..	..	1,271	1911-12
..	..	480	..	..	2,063	..	..	165	..	..	1,300	1916-17
..	5,127	45	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	1916-17
..	625	..	6,950	100	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	625	..	6,950	102	1916-17	Sind
518	..	..	3,705	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97
533	..	..	4,316	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
590	..	..	4,273	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
602	..	..	4,238	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
393	579	..	8,142	170	1916-17	United Provinces
..	..	450	2,230	..	..	100	123	135	..	..	..	1896-97
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	100	130	160	..	..	..	1901-02
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07
..	600	..	2,600	220	130	160	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	492	..	..	2,400	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12
..	..	492	..	..	2,480	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17
439	373	383	1,052	902	1,481	100	57	83	1896-97	Punjab
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	101	..	..	..	1901-02
404	205	254	1,007	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07
409	370	390	1,748	1,407	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12
540	398	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	(e) 84	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	(e) 2,540	..	..	..	(e) 75	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	(f) 137	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	2,300	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	80	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	2,509	..	88	1896-97	North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	1911-12	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	1906-07	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	1901-02	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	467	2,754	102	1,292	1916-17	Average for British India
..	2,850	45	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,300	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	3,270	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	2,550	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(f) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	804	1,105	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,679	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,003	..	..	..	603	2,220	..
Midnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	8,613	984
Kooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Parganas	1,055	805	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,809	1,004
Nadia	1,007	920	1,250	812	992	..	519	..	3,120	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	462	371	430	2,583	928
Jessore	1,077	801	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi	924	887	..	690	780	614	107	..	2,078	1,147
Dinajpur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Jalpaiguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	691	..	..	..	1,024
Darjeeling	1,106	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Pabna	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,771
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	909	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,260
Maimensingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,206
Faridpur	986	976	1,270	..	..	397	..	..	4,252	1,542
Baharganj	1,037	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	891	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,968	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,037	929	1,146	803	817	462	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			IL OR JINJI (sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	250	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	376	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	670	600	800	800	376	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	800	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	650	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	670	640	1,200	550	610	1,000	500	1,110	224	5,040	50	1,120
Belary	1,054	1,500	450	460	1,300	150	450	1,000	450	530	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	590	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,116	1,500	670	700	1,300	700	820	1,670	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,260	230	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	800	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	230	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	230	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	230	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,178	1,500	600	700	1,300	600	660	1,500	900	990	230	5,040	55	1,120
Coimbatore	1,116	1,500	800	980	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	670	1,700	600	980	376	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,210	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,520	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	220	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	808	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,002	294	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated, (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,140	1,300	550	..	(b) 1,080	810	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,100	..	600
Broach	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,290	600	..	(b) 650	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	360	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,010	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 510	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Pooni	1,120	1,080	350	1,600	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,090	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	460	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	660	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,220	1,250	510	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410

575

DISTRICT	LINSSEED	SESAMEUM (oil or linseed)	SUGARCANE (gdr)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPIT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	610	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach . . . . .	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat . . . . .	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Pooni	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana . . . . .	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara . . . . .	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,050	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,300

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora . . . { Naini Tal : : : Almora : : : Garhwal : : : Dehra Dun : : : }	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad . . . { Moradabad : : : Saharanpur : : : Bijnor : : : Bareilly : : : }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . . . { Muzaffarnagar : : : Meerut : : : }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . . . { Bulandshahr : : : Allgarh : : : }	1,000	700	1,200	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Malopuri . . . { Malopuri : : : Etah : : : Etawah : : : Farukhabad : : : }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . . . { Muttra : : : Agra : : : }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun . . . { Budaun : : : Shahjahanpur : : : }	950	750	1,250	600	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . . . { Sitapur : : : Hardoi : : : }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich . . . { Bahraich : : : Pilibhit : : : Kheri : : : }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,500	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao . . . { Unao : : : Lucknow : : : Rae Bareilly : : : }	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur . . . { Sultanpur : : : Barabanki : : : Partabgarh : : : Fyzabad : : : }	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur . . . { Fatehpur : : : Cawnpur : : : Allahabad : : : }	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares . . . { Benares : : : Jaunpur : : : Mirzapur : : : }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia . . . { Ballia : : : Ghazipur : : : Azamgarh : : : }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti . . . { Basti : : : Gonda : : : Gorakhpur : : : }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi . . . { Jhansi : : : Jalaun : : : }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda . . . { Banda : : : Hamirpur : : : }	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province . . .	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	800	800

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	INSIDE	Sesamum (oil or linseed)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gât)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . : } Almora . : } Almora Garhwal . : } Dehra Dun . : }
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad . : } Saharanpur . : } Moradabad Bijnor . : } Bareilly . : }
800	550	..	..	350	490	2,800	220	140	10	{ Muzaffarnagar . : } Meerut . : } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	2,500	270	130	10	{ Bulandshahr . : } Aligarh . : } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri . : } Etah . : } Mainpuri Etawah . : } Farrukhabad . : }
650	400	..	..	110	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra . : } Agra . : } Muttra
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun . : } Shahjahanpur . : } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur . : } Hardoi . : } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich . : } Fatehpur . : } Bahraich Kheri . : }
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao . : } Lucknow . : } Unao Rae Bareilly . : }
1,200	650	850	500	300	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur . : } Barabanki . : } Sultanpur Fatehpur . : } Farrukhabad . : }
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur . : } Cawnpur . : } Fatehpur Allahabad . : }
1,200	650	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	10	{ Benares . : } Jaunpur . : } Benares Mirzapur . : }
1,200	650	900	650	280	600	3,200	..	100	10	{ Ballia . : } Ghazipur . : } Ballia Azamgarh . : }
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti . : } Gonda . : } Basti Gorakhpur . : }
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi . : } Jaloun . : } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . : } Hamirpur . : } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

*Pisum Sativum

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARWA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 605 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,120	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 628 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	404	426	836	730	639	786	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	705	592	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champaran . . . . .	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 630	..	..	..	835	..	1,983	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	610	411	850	..	1,317	..	928	..	850
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	404	653	415	767	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 656 (b) 865	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 939 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 889 (b) 402	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 803	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,528 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,105	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 639 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamau	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,894	(a) 1,269 (b) 980	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 807 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 639	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	907	514	512

NOTE.—(a) Transplanted (b) Broadcast
The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No 1 (vide also footnote to that table)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	
453	761	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	213	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	271	..	..	..	240	168	..	..	1,017	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champaran
..	969	..	..	..	..	407	481	..	180	16,031	8,825	..	..	..	1,028	Muzaffarpur
..	761	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,043	..	..	553	Santhal Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	983	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	817	1,159	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,021	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamanu
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,135	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	483	622	138	145	16,031	5,362	1,811	1,643	604	872	Average for the Province

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PUNJAB)

294

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	330
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	510	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	800	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		420	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GÜR)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	480	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	680	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	600	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,010	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,390	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		616		429		1,933		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi*	Pegya†
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					203	134	555	1,074
Myitkyina	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	395	565
Ruby Mines	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					255	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		768	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Xamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					281	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	..	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		546	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns
 * *Dolichus lablab* † *Phaseolus lunatus*
 (a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma
 NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Rice	SESAMUM (TL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,006	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,006	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Prome	{ 1,130 1,006	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 904	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thaton	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,006	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17
* Dolchosa lalab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

298

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (PUSEKD)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSPEED	TEA OR JAWHAR (PUSKUM)	SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTTON (GILL- NET)
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b)500	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	65
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	65
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a)525 (b)495	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a)650 (b)525	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	65
Seoni	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)515	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	65
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	600	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)558	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chandab	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)650 (b)558	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	{ (a)990 (b)837	(a)650 (b)558	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balighat	{ (a)990 (b)837	(a)650 (b)558	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Rajpur	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	15
Bilaspur	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	{ (a)990 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	628		602		..	605	..	530	214	208	2,522		85
Alola . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b)485	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Bukdana . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yoolmal . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	621		600		..	604	..	532	226	224	2,560		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati- kalai (Phaseolus radicatus)	Rapo and Mustard	Linsced	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	..
Cachar (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garo Hills (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang :	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	100	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	WHEAT (nuskr)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
		Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated		Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated		Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Harra	1,234	741	173	782	635	..	494	329	1,316	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57
Peshawar	1,162	977	669	1,230	900	339	..	..	2,116	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	494	823	535	..	1,020	607	1,020	617	153	453	329	247	..	103	57
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	700	453	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	258	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,087	736	1,109	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144
Average for the Province	1,203	814	588	1,141	716	399	784	510	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,890	191	115
		676		907			552		1,276		499		450			164	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI

300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		POPPA		GRAM		SUGARCANE (70%)		COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		RATTIYD
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
Karachi	1,470 (a) 1,091	..	..	1,273	1,222	..	216	..	..	..	..	1,285	..	11,270	
Hydrali	1,280	482	317	..	..	1,120	..	105	271	227	..	12,000	172	..	
Shikarpur	1,101	556	805	..	780	304	526	..	509	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana	1,570	(a) 2,553 1,711	(a) 1,148 (b) 209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier	1,200	(d) 1,054	(d) 1,000	..	800	720	1,010	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..	
Nawalshahi	1,280	(a) 600 (d) 1,120	(d) 800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	512	332	..	152	..	
Average for the Province	1,316	1,766	874	1,270	866	624	604	242	301	379	613	9,142	170	11,200	

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed.
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Sallabi (f) Jod

(a) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR		MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwar	1,086	322	998	827	931	324	93	291	

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		POPPA		GRAM		SUGARCANE (70%)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RATTIYD	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Delhi	1,118	576	900	870	400	380	810	870	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	200		

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos</i> <i>biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJIRA)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

302

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue ₹
		Cultivated	Total			
EXTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,300	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal . . . Government of India, Home Department, No. 290, dated 22nd March 1912	
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,180	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,019		
	Bakarganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippura	1,123,400	1,599,300	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	332,900	1,594,892	11,94,902		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
	Hill Tippura State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)		
Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000	17,46,462	Bihar and Orissa . . . Government of India, Home Department, No. 269, dated 22nd March 1912	
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,918		
	Darbhanga	1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280		
	Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,942,400	9,81,095		
	Saran	1,236,100	1,711,236	12,73,712		
	Champaran	1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
	Monghyr	1,043,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
	Bhagalpur	1,655,900	2,663,319	6,58,180		
	Purnea	2,164,600	3,196,153	11,86,381		
	Santhal Parganas	1,687,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
	Cuttack	1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
	Balasore	894,200	1,332,621	6,80,272		
	Angul	243,800	1,089,260	1,24,677		
	Puri	750,100	1,599,360	7,07,048		
	Sambalpur	909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
	Hazaribagh	1,859,500	4,493,440	1,53,161		
	Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,18,833		
	Palamanu	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,584		
	Manbhum	1,497,600	2,654,080	83,886		
	Singbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365		
	Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)		
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa . . . Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914	
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces . . . No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912	
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State . . . No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914	
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Putao Estate . . . No. 16, dated 29th July 1914	
Delhi	—	14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces . . . No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915	
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,364	843	Ballia, United Provinces . . . Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912	
North-West Frontier Province	—	26	68	4	Punjab . . . No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917	

INTERNAL TRANSFERS

1911-12					
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur . . . No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	59	Noakhali . . . No. 123, dated 30th January 1913
Siud	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Lhallpur . . . No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	3,165	...	ihar and Parkar . . . No. 3188, dated 31st May 1904
					Balaghat . . .

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12
NOTE.—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued.

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			
INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,173	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	Rohtak	No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,319	4,19,836	Gurgaon	
	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Maleikotla State	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
Punjab	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Lahore	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
		1,005	5,958	690		
	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyallpur	No. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
Bombay	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dhauwar	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,599	14,387	Thar and Parkar	
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	301,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
Berar	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	"	
	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Buldana	No. 440, dated 20th August 1912
	"	180	18,765	8,089	Akola	
1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,199	3,050	(b)	Faizpur	No. 2273, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 28th March 1914
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	Ditto
	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	No. 556, dated 5th December 1913
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamanu	No. 6218-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913
Punjab	Shahpur	1,901	5,550	3,130	Gujrat	No. 195, dated 10th February 1914
	Lyallpur	24,086	56,929	12,544	Attock	No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
Upper Burma	Yamethin	(a)	71,872	(a)	Jhang	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
	Meiktila	283	4,992	387	Meiktila	No. 59, dated 28rd March 1914
Berar	Akola	3,544	9,093	1,164	Kyaukse	No. 162, dated 14th May 1913
Assam	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Yotmal	No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	68,795	572,001	(a)	Naga Hills	No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
					Kekri	No. 576-C, dated 21st March 1914
1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	10,088	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,898	34,116	Ramnad	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Sind	Larkana	130	619	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	611	214	Montgomery	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,318	1,175	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharawaddy	Rectification of a survey error
Central Provinces	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardiha	No. 1139, dated 18th May 1914
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
Madras	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915
Punjab	Sialkot	680	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
	Multan	9,042	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	No. 453, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916
	Mymensingh	...	7,597	6,000	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 116 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)8,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917
Punjab	Lyallpur	3	93	-7	Jhang	No. 1643, dated 1st June 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Meiktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Magwe	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
1917-18						
Bengal	Murshidabad	(d)	1,378	(d)	Malda	No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916
Madras	Tichinopoly	198,594	392,061	334,003	Salem	No. 8607-P., dated 11th June 1917
Bihar and Orissa	Palaman	1	177	..	Ranchi, Chota Nagpur Division	No. 64-Revenue, dated 14th February 1918, "Fort St. George Gazette"
Punjab	Shahpur	285	1,058	508	Gujrat	No. 1312-R.—11 J.—6, dated 2nd March 1918.
Lower Burma	Ma-ubin, Irrawaddy Division	393	2,821	1,123	Myaungmya, Irrawaddy Division	No. 3419-R., dated 19th February 1918
Central Provinces, and Berar.	Bhandara, Nagpur Division	117,035	220,899	1 02,910	Balaghat	No. 53, dated 28th March 1918
						No. 174—214-H., dated the 23rd August 1917.

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. Dept. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

(d) Not available.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmod* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Band* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Goix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Okolanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cassalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indam* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indam* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indams* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indam* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago orata*)—A drug.
- Istamrâri* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isâfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isâra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagîr* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations; no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpagaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khdlsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on *malguzari* or *thekadari* tenure, in contradistinction to *zamindari*.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatadar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see *Kodo*).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see *Barbati*).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum*, and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makhan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marubkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehvasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Muqarrir* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narra-dari, Hada-dari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment; the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neri or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neseli* (*Gynocettia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nelu indala* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisphiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odanda* (*Oclandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zamindar*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Popay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpatigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parrar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshlash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pinakottai or ponna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantilura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Parambake* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pati inam* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pati khardi* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oralis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhvi* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sankalu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sayodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or eiqai* (*Allizzia Leblek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Bursera versicirica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sotter*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frume-tacuri*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejjat* (*Cinnamomum Taniala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Tfuthavada* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan jayara* (see Barhati).
- Thalalar* (Central Province).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thelle grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thirti* (Burma).—A village headman

APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

Til (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umbli (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

Zamindar.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> <i>Cress</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> <i>Plum</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i>	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnatto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Cen- tauria Cardunculus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> <i>Millet</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Barbati</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
" Sword or Alakhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	35. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut (<i>see</i> <i>Arecanut</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , <i>S. longum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nola mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i>) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Canaway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. „ „ „
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ greater	„ <i>subulatum</i>	18. „ „ „
„ lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. „ „ „
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. „ „ „
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilisissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. „ „ „
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. „ „ „
Chaplash (see Sam tree)	„	„
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (see Millet)	„	„
Cheik (see Job's Tear)	„	„
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch)	„	„
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (see Beans, Indian)	„	„
Cholum (see Millet)	„	„
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (see Barbati)	„	„
Chrysanthemum, Akurkusa, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	38. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. „ „ „
Cumbu (see Millet)	„	„
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple)	„	„
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (see Palm)	„	„
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cassalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	38. „ „ „
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. „ „ „
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	... ..	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Gaimal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. „ „ „
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. „ „ „
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
„ Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. „ „ „
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. „ „
„ Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. „ „
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> .	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jennugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpavayu (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. " " "
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum .	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. " " "
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra . . .	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum . . .	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. <i>tegetum</i> .	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> .	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> .	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> .	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> .	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella fœnum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> .	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> .	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i> .	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i> .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> .	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> .	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i> .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp. .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i> .	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i> .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> .	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> .	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> .	20. " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> .	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i> .	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i> .	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i> .	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimekottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i> .	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> .	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> .	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Head of classification in Tab III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint)	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud)	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Bœhmeria niven</i>	23. Fibres—others
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischœmum augustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
Sapodilla	<i>Aebras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank)	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank)	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed)	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill)	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish)	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat)	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tarmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. „ „ „
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoralioides</i>	37. Fodder crops
„ Chickling or khosari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	8. Wheat.
„ Buck	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	8. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yama	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A			Area—contd		
Agass, Aguti . . . . .	...	101, 301	Area and population of India	ii	...
Agave . . . . .	...	97, 300	Area under crops . . . . .	...	101, 300
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11
Area . . . . .	...	37	Arhar . . . . .	...	96, 286—293
Area under crops . . . . .	...	188—189	Arnatto . . . . .	...	102, 309
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301	Arroz rice . . . . .	...	103, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	91—95	Art. 1, 1, 1 . . . . .	...	101, 309
Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237	Aram . . . . .	...	103, 309
Live stock . . . . .	...	210	Aranth . . . . .	...	102
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Arapay . . . . .	...	96, 309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Arava . . . . .	...	35—36
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Ajoud or Roundnut . . . . .	...	97, 301	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	201
Ajwa . . . . .	...	97, 301	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Akarkura . . . . .	...	310	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Al . . . . .	...	101	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Aloes . . . . .	...	102, 301	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Alya . . . . .	...	97, 301	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Amuda . . . . .	...	97, 301	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Amarantha . . . . .	...	103, 301	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Ampelham . . . . .	...	97, 301	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Anise . . . . .	...	97, 301	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Apple, wool, and other . . . . .	...	103, 301	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Area—	...	...	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Barley or embryo	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 97—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cinchona	vi	102—188	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—1, 3, 5, 96—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Cultivable waste	iii	2—1, 3, 5—97	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Drugs and medicines	v, vi	6, 102—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102—188	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Fallows	iii	2—1, 3, 5—97	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Filters	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Folder crops	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 103—189	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Ferac	iii	2—1, 3, 5—97	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Fruits and vegetables	v, vi	6, 10, 10—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8—9, 212—213	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Groundnut	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Irrigated	iv	1, 3, 5—97	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Indian Hemp	vi	102—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Javay or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Jute	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—1, 3, 5—97	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Not fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8, 212—213	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Opium	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Professional survey	ii	2—1, 12—37	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Sesumum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
Tea	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 5, 102—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4, 12—37	Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
Village papers	ii	4, 12—37	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—183
			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
			Classification of area . . . . .	...	90—91
			Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237
			Live stock . . . . .	...	210
			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
			Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
			Transfers of land . . . . .	...	271
			Arava, area under wheat and barley in—	vii	2, 3, 5, 9, 215—216
			Area under crops . . . . .	...	1

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces—contd.		
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	289	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	270—271
Classification of area . . . . .	...	54—57	Chaplash . . . . .	...	103, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	302—304
Live stock . . . . .	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brinjal . . . . .	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece Ficentis-piece	..
British India—			Live stock . . . . .	...	...
Area . . . . .	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	284—287	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	38—45	Chayroot . . . . .	...	102, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	212—223	Cheik . . . . .	...	96, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	190—191	Choena . . . . .	...	96, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	310
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	108, 309	Chillies . . . . .	...	97, 310
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	...	...
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu . . . . .	...	103, 310
Burma—			Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	103, 310
Area . . . . .	...	29—32	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Area under crops . . . . .	...	168—175	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	206—207	Citron . . . . .	...	103, 310
Classification of area . . . . .	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Land revenue . . . . .	...	244—247	Cloves . . . . .	...	97, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	205—206	Coconut . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	268—269	Coriander . . . . .	...	97, 310
C			Cotton—		
Cabbage . . . . .	...	103, 310	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	103, 315	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	287—301
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Coorg—		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area . . . . .	...	15
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— . . . . .	...	11	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Caraway . . . . .	...	97, 310	Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—15
Cardamom . . . . .	...	97, 310	Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223
Carob . . . . .	...	103, 310	Live stock . . . . .	...	191
Carrot . . . . .	...	103, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Carst	vii	7, 100—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut . . . . .	...	103, 310	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	256—257
Cassava . . . . .	...	103, 310	Cress . . . . .	...	103, 310
Castor . . . . .	...	97, 310	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	4, 39—95
Celery . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	309—315
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	96—189
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber . . . . .	...	103, 310
Area . . . . .	...	38—84			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	298			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	84—87			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	218—249			
Live stock . . . . .	...	207—208			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 88-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	97, 310			
Cummin . . . . .	...	2-4, 88-95			
Current fallows	iii, iv				
D			H		
Dani . . . . .	...	103, 310	Hemp, Indian	vi	102-188
Date palm . . . . .	...	97, 310	Hemp, Sunu, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	97, 311
Delhi—			Henna . . . . .	...	102, 311
Area . . . . .	...	14	Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	103, 311
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100-101, 106-107	Horses and ponies	vii	7, 190-216
Classification of area . . . . .	...	44-45	Horse-radish . . . . .	...	113, 311
Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223			
Live stock . . . . .	...	181	I		
Dhatura . . . . .	...	102, 310	India—		
Dhaincha . . . . .	...	103, 310	Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11
Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	97, 310	Area	ii	...
Dividivi . . . . .	...	102, 310	Population	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	...	6, 102-188	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	103, 310	Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Drumsticks . . . . .	...	6, 102-188	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	291
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi		Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
E			Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 39-95
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	103, 310	Irrigation	iv	...
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	103, 310	Isafgul . . . . .	...	102, 311
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
F			J		
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 38-94	Jack fruit . . . . .	...	103, 311
Fennel . . . . .	...	97, 310	Jambo (see Plum) . . . . .	...	...
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	97, 311	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	11
Feudatory and tributary States	ii	4, 12-87	Jawar or Cholam—		
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 98-188
Fig . . . . .	...	103, 311	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284-300
Flea-bane . . . . .	...	102, 311	Jenugulu . . . . .	...	311
Flowers . . . . .	...	103, 311	Jevandi . . . . .	...	103, 311
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189	Jinjili (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	97, 311
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188	Jira . . . . .	...	97, 311
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	311
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11	Jujube . . . . .	...	103, 312
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94	Jute—		
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	287-299
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	8, 212-253			
G			K		
Gajar . . . . .	...	311	Kalparyu . . . . .	...	812
Garlic . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kamranga . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gaimal . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kangni . . . . .	...	96, 312
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...	Kanda . . . . .	...	103, 312
Ginger . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kankrol . . . . .	...	103, 312
Goats	vii	7, 190-210	Kapok . . . . .	...	97, 312
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Karola . . . . .	...	103, 312
(country star) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Karavapilai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Goose foot . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavali . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gourd . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavathu . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kirni . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gram—			Kodo . . . . .	...	96, 312
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 98-188	Kodra . . . . .	...	289
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286-301	Kolinji . . . . .	...	102, 312
Kinds of — . . . . .	...	311	Korai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Grape . . . . .	...	103, 311	Koorka . . . . .	...	103, 312
Groundnut—			Kuhudi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Area . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Kulthi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	288-289	Kutki . . . . .	...	96, 312
Guava . . . . .	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	103, 311			
Gum berry . . . . .	...	103, 311			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment . . .	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of population . . .	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black) . . .	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Binjal) . . .	...	...
Lettuce . . . . .	...	103, 312	Neem (see Margosa) . . .	...	...
Linseed—			Nesali . . . . .	...	97, 313
Area	y	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . .	...	11
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286—290	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . .	...	11
List of crops . . . . .	...	309—315	Niger seed . . . . .	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province . . .	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province . . .	viii	...	Area . . . . .	...	37
Locust tree . . . . .	...	103, 312	Area under crops . . . . .	...	186—187
Lucerne . . . . .	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	290
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	11	Classification of area . . . . .	...	92—93
M			Land revenue . . . . .	...	232—233
Madder . . . . .	...	102, 312	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area . . . . .	...	18—10	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	116—123	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	274
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	288	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	97, 313
Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—53			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	228—229	O		
Live stock . . . . .	...	194—195	Oats . . . . .	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Odumula . . . . .	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oil (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	313
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	254—255	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Mahua . . . . .	...	103, 312	Onion . . . . .	...	97, 313
Maize—			Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Oranges . . . . .	...	103, 313
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300			
Makhan Sim . . . . .	...	312	P		
Mango . . . . .	...	102, 312	Palm, date and palmyra . . . . .	...	97, 313
Mangosteen . . . . .	...	102, 312	Palmyra palm . . . . .	...	97, 313
Mankachu . . . . .	...	102, 312	Papay . . . . .	...	103, 313
Manpur Paigana—			Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	103, 313
Area . . . . .	...	15	Pench . . . . .	...	103, 313
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 106—107	Peas . . . . .	...	96, 235—297, 313
Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—45	Peppor . . . . .	...	97, 313
Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223	Pigeon grass . . . . .	...	96, 313
Live stock . . . . .	...	191	Pimakkottai (see Mastwood) . . . . .	...	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Pine apple . . . . .	...	103, 313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plantain . . . . .	...	103, 313
Margosa . . . . .	...	103, 312	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Marians . . . . .	...	103, 312	Plum . . . . .	...	103, 313
Marjoram . . . . .	...	97, 312	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragi) . . . . .	...	96, 312	Pomelo . . . . .	...	103, 314
Marukholandu . . . . .	...	312	Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	103, 314
Mastwood . . . . .	...	97, 313	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Masur . . . . .	...	293	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Matikalai . . . . .	...	296, 313	Potato . . . . .	...	103, 293, 269—300, 314
Matting sedgo . . . . .	...	97, 313	Padina . . . . .	...	314
Medlar . . . . .	...	103, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Melon . . . . .	...	103, 313	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...
Metba . . . . .	...	313	Puliyavara . . . . .	...	103, 314
Millet . . . . .	...	96—188, 313	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	103, 314
Mint . . . . .	...	—97, 313	Punjab—		
Mixed crops	iv	...	Area . . . . .	...	27—28
Mrinda . . . . .	...	102, 313	Area under crops . . . . .	...	160—167
Mulberry . . . . .	...	103, 313	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	294—295
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Classification of area . . . . .	...	72—75
Mung . . . . .	...	96, 313	Land revenue . . . . .	...	212—243
Mustard (see Rapo) . . . . .	...	...	Live stock . . . . .	...	203—204

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab—contd.			Spelt	...	269, 314
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spinach	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	266-267	Straw (rice)	...	301
			Strawberry	...	103, 314
R			Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97-189
Radish	...	103, 314	Area	...	287-301
Rajastwari	viii	8, 9, 212-274	Yield per acre	...	97, 315
Ragi or marna—			Sunflower	...	2-4, 12-37
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Survey, professional	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	285-301	Swallow-wort	...	96, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swank	...	102, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Sweet flag	...	...
Yield per acre	...	287-300	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Raspberry	...	103, 314			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212-274	T		
Rhea	...	97, 314	Tamarind.	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by	...	4, 39-91
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Tea	vi	2, 3, C, 102-188
Yield per acre	...	284-301	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Roselle	...	103, 314	Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara	...	315
Rubber (India)	...	314	Thistle grass	...	103, 315
			Til (see Sesamum)	...	...
S			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Sabai grass	...	97, 314	Tomato	...	103, 315
Safflower	...	102, 314	Towns, number and population of—	ix	212-253
Saffron	...	102, 314	Transfers of land	...	2, 3, 10, 254-274
Sage	...	97, 314	Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Sam tree	...	314	Tunmerie	...	97, 315
Sank-ala	...	103, 314	Turnip	...	103, 315
Sapodilla	...	103, 314			
Sebastian	...	102, 314	U		
Senna	...	...	Uchhe	...	103, 315
Sesamum—			Udai	...	103, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Uda	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	286-301	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
Sheep	vii	7, 190-210	United Provinces —		
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11	Area	...	22-25
Sind —			Area under crops	...	136-151
Area	...	21	Average yield of crops	...	290-291
Area under crops	...	182-185	Classification of area	...	60-67
Average yield of crops	...	300	Land revenue	...	251-237
Classification of area	...	58-59	Live stocks	...	198-200
Land revenue	...	232-233	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Live stock	...	198	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Transfers of land	...	260-262
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Transfers of land	...	259	Ulad	...	96, 315
Siris tree	...	314	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Soap nut	...	102, 314			
Sorrell	...	103, 314	V		
Sother	...	103, 314	Vagai (see Shis tree)	...	...
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
			Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	305-308
			Vetch	...	96, 103, 311, 315
			Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212-253
			Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12-37

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 88-94	Yams	ix	103, 315
Wells, area irrigated by — . . . .	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops	vii	277-301
Whole inam villages . . . . .	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves) . . . . .	...	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284-300			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . . .	...	11			
Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	311	Z		
Wudalu . . . . .	...	103, 315	Zamindar . . . . .	...	308
			Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
			Zaminkand . . . . .	...	310, 315